THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Do Not
Circulate

The Publications of
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. LXI.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1918.

CS
435
.Y4
Vol.61

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church

OF

KILBURN

CO. YORK

1600–1812

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

GEORGE DENISON LUMB, F.S.A.,
One of the Hon. Secretaries of the Society.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1918

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

PREFACE.

The present Volume contains a transcript of the Register Books of the Parish Church of St. Mary, Kilburn, from 1600 to 1812.

The parish of Kilburn is in the North Riding, six miles east from Thirsk and seven miles north from Easingwold, and contains the township of Hood Grange. High Kilburn is a hamlet on a hill above the village of Low Kilburn.

There is a description of Kilburn and Hood in Gill's *Vallis Eboracensis*, and of Hood Grange in Grainge's *Vale of Mowbray*.

The principal family resident in the village was that of Baynes, whose coat of arms is on an old house there. Gill gives the inscriptions on the tombstones of Christopher Baynes, 1696 [1695 in Register], and William Baynes, 1731–2.

The first Register Book is in an exceedingly bad condition, and has been copied with much difficulty: many portions are indecipherable. On that account the completion of the Volume has been much delayed.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Vicar, the Rev. H. A. K. Hawkins, for kindly allowing the Registers to be printed, and for the facilities most willingly afforded for transcription and collation.

G. D. L.

ERRATA.

Page 67,	line 1.	*For*	Tim'	*read*	Sim'
,, 107,	,, 21.	,,	Sager	,,	Sayer
,, 108,	,, 41.	,,	Mark	,,	Mary

THE REGISTER OF KILBURN.

[FIRST BOOK.]

On page 13.

Brian ye sonne of Anthony Ascoughe was baptized ye 10th of Julie 1575

Kilburne 1584 Richard the son of Henry Sle was baptised the 3 day of January

Anno Do: 1588 Bryan the sonne of Thomas Francland was baptissed xxv^th of Desember, posthumus

Petternell the daught^r of Petter Parker deseased was baptissed the 13th day of March 1616

Michell the sonn of Simon Humble was baptized the 24th day of July 1595

Elizabetha filia Jacobi Robinson sepulta fuit nono die Maij Anno D'ni 1600

Jeremy Merkendaile de Kilburne the sonne of James Merkendaile of Kilburne was baptized the xxixth day of Decemb: Anno Domi. 1594

Christopher the sonne of John Sturdy was baptized nono die May 1583

John the sonne of Thomas Freare of Kilburne was baptized the vij of November 1599

On page 51.

James the sonne of John Pecket of Kilburne et vxor eius was baptysed the xxvjtie daye of Januarye 1577

John the sonne of Thomas Peckett of Kilburne was baptysed ye xxixth daye of July 1591

1600. Liber Registerij Natorum Nuptorum et Mortuorum nōia continens An'o D'ni millesimo sexagentissimo An'o Regni Reginae Elizabethae xlij

Mergeria Fuster de Kylburne baptizata fuit ultimo mercij filia Georgij Fuster de supriora Anno D'ni 1600

Thomas Vincent de Oldstead sepultus fuit vigessimo p'imo die Aprilis a'no D'ni 1600

Elizabetha Atkynson uxor' Gilberti Atkinson sepulta fuit vigessimo sexto die Aprilis anno D'ni 1600

Gulielmus Thornton de Camme sepultus fuit octauo Maij an'o D'ni 1600

Elizabetha Robinson filia Jacobi Robinson de Kylburn sepulta fuit nono die Maij Anno D'ni 1600

Anna Kidson filia Gulielmi Kydsone de Kylburne baptizata fuit undecimo die Maij 1600

Anthonius Burtone filius Johannis Burton de Kylburne baptizatus fuit decimo secundo die Maij 1600

Margareta Fryer filia Thome Fryer de Kilburne baptizata fuit primo die Junij 1600 Christoferus Mytonn curaitt

Thomas Franckland filius Thome Franckland de Kilburn P'ke baptizatus fuit . . . die Junij 1600

Richardus Lee filius Guilielmi Lee de Wast baptizatus fuit tertio die Septembris 1600

Egedius Raskall filius Thome Raskall de Kilburne baptizatus fuit vicessimo quarto die Septembris 1600

Ellina Smyth filia Rogery Smyth de p'ke baptizata fuit quindecem die Octobris 1600

Johne Croslay de lange grayne sepulta fuit quinto die Octobris 1600

Gulielmus Sturdye filius Petri Sturdye de Kilburne baptizatus fuit vicessimo secundo die Octobris 1600

Jaine Webster filia Edmundi Webster de [? Ouldstead] baptizata fuit primo die Novembris

Francisca Cunnye filia Anthony Cunnye de Kilburne baptizata fuit decimo sexto die Novembris 1600

Maria Carter filia Johannis Carter de Kilburne baptizata fuit decimo septimo die Decembris

Elizabetha filia Guilelmi Frissle sepulta fuit vicesimo tertio die Decembris

Ellina filia Rogeri Smyth sepulta fuit tricessimo die Decembris

Margerita Emerson de ould stead vidua sepulta fuit quarto die Januarij

Jaine filia Guilielmi Wasse de Kilburne baptizata fuit decimo octavo die Januarij

Dorithea filia Thome Thornton de Wasse bapt. fuit vicessimo quinto die Januarij

Guilielmus Baynebrige de Kilburne sepultus fuit quinto die Februarij

Margerita filia Thome Leck de Ould Stead bapt. fuit sexto die Februarij

Georgius Bennett de Ouldstead sepultus fuit tertio die Martij

Elizabetha filia Xpoferi Myton sepulta fuit vicessimo secundo die Marcij

Liber Registerij Natoru', Nuptoru' et Mortuoru' ñoia continens A'o D'ni Millesimo sexagentissimo primo Anno Regni Regine Elizabethe xliij

Maria filia Jacobi Thompson de superiore Kilburne baptizata fuit vicesimo nono die Martij 1601

Guilielmus filius Anthonii Joynson bapt. fuit decimo die Aprilis

Jaine filia Johannis Foreside de superiore Kilburne bapt. fuit tertio die Maij

Franciscus filius Christopheri Myton sepultus fuit quarto die Maij

Jacobus filius Richardi Thompson baptizatus fuit decimo sexto die Augusti

. . . filia Christopheri Myton baptizata fuit vicessimo . . . die Septembris

Gulielmus filius Jacobi Metcalf baptizatus fuit quarto die Novembris

Thomas filius Heugh Crosland de long grayne baptizatus fuit decimo die Novembris

Jaine filia Georgij Smyth de Wasse baptizata fuit vicessimo nono die Novembris

Anna filia Jacobi Robinson de Kilburne vicessimo nono die Novembris

Elizabetha filia Georgij Stanehouse de wasse bapt. fuit tertio die Decembris

Robertus Wilson de Wasse sepultus fuit tertio die Decembris

Thomas Dane de Kilburne sepultus fuit septimo die Decembris

Anna vxor Bryan Markendayle sepulta fuit decimo sexto die Januarij

Guilielmus filius Francisci Baynebrige de K. bapt. fuit quarto Februarij

Dorothea filia Johannis Rennicke de K. bapt. fuit decimo quarto Februarij

Jaine filia Georgij Prest de Ould Stead bapt. fuit decimo die Mercij
Izabella filia Georgij Rosse de K. bapt. fuit decimo quarto die Mercij
Rychardus filius Rychardi Day de Ould stead bapt. fuit vicessimo primo die Mercij
Dorithea filia Guilielmi Frissle de K. bapt. fuit vicessimo die Mercij
Thomas filius Thome Fryer de K. bapt. fuit primo die Aprilis [1602]
1602. Liber Registerij Natoru' Nuptorum et Mortuorum Nõia continens Año D'ni Milesimo sexagentissimo secundo anno Reginæ Elizabethe xliij
Jaine filia Christopheri Thompson de Kilburne bapt. fuit decimo quarto die Aprillis
Gulielmus filius Thome Leck de Old stead bapt. fuit vicesimo primo die Aprillis
Cornelius filius Johannis Lawson de K. bapt. vicesimo secundo die Aprillis
Ellina filia Christopheri Elisworth de superiore Kilburne bapt. fuit vicessimo septimo die Aprillis
Clara vxor Henrici Farfax de Lound sepulta fuit vicessimo octavo die Aprillis
Dorithea vxor Johannis Robinsone de Kilburne sepulta fuit decimo sexto die Maij
Barbaria filia Richardi Gowtone de Came bapt. fuit vicesimo die Maij
Margeria filia Simonis Humble de K. bapt. fuit vicesimo secundo die Maij
Elizabetha filia Christopheri Sharrow de K. bapt. fuit tricesimo die Maij
Georgius filius Stephani Joynson de superiore Kilburne bapt. fuit quinto die Junij
Egedius Lumbley et Jaine Wild de Kilburne solemnizati fuerunt vicesimo septimo die Junij
Dorithea filia Guilielmi Frissle de Kilburne sepulta fuit primo die Julij
Jaine filia Jacobi Thompson de superiore Kilburne bapt. fuit decimo sexto die Julij
Symond filius Georgius Hogge de Kilburne bapt. fuit decimo quinto die Augusti
Brianus Peck de Kilburne sepultus fuit decimo octavo die Augusti
Mergeria filia Johannis Rennicke de Kilburne sepulta fuit quarto die Septembris
Anthonius filius Johannis Burton de superiore Kilburn sepultus fuit quinto die Septembris
Petrus filius Jacobi Robinson de Kilburne sepultus fuit sexto die Septembris
Franciscus filius Christopheri Elisworth de superiore Kilburne sepultus fuit septimo die Septembris
Guilielmus filius Jacobi Metcalf de Kilburne sepultus fuit vicesimo septimo die Septembris
Dorothea filia Richardi Emmerson de Old stead bapt. fuit tertio die Octobris
. . . . . filius Egidij Lumbley de Kilburne bapt. fuit decimo septimo die Octobris
Radulphus Whorlton de Kilburne sepultus fuit vicessimo quarto die Octobris
Elizabetha filia Christopheri Sharrow sepulta fuit tricessimo die Octobris

Anthonius filius Johannis Burton de superiore Kilburne baptizatus fuit decimo quarto die Novembris

Jaine filia Georgij Fouster de superiore Kilburn baptizata fuit vicessimo quarto die Novembris

Thomas Yeates et Elizabetha Sturdie solemnizati fuerunt vicesimo octavo die Novembris

Maria filia Petri Sturdie de superiore Kilburne baptizata fuit decimo secundo die Decembris

Elizabetha filia Jacobi Markendale de Kilburne bapt. fuit secundo die Januarij

Thomisina filia Thome Rascall de superiore Kilburn baptizata fuit 20 sexto die Januarij

Robart filius Thomas Leck bapt. fuit . . . die . . .

Georgius filius Georgij Keye de Kilburne bapt. fuit nono die Februarij

Elizabetha vxor Guilielmi Frissle de Kilburne sepulta fuit decimo quinto die Februarij

Elizabetha vxor Guilielmi Snawdon de Wasse sepulta fuit decimo nono die Feb.

Emmota Powle vidua de Kilburne sepulta fuit vicesimo quinto die Feb.

Guilielmus filius Anthonij Joynson de superiore Kilburne sepultus fuit vicessimo septimo die Februarij

Leonardus filius Jacobi Robinson de Kilburne sepultus fuit secundo die Mercij

Katharina vxor Richardi Staynton de Kilburne sepulta fuit decimo secundo die Marcij

Guilielmus filius Thome Leck de Old Stead sepultus fuit decimo sexto die Marcij

Liber Registerij Natorum, Nuptorum et Mortuorum Nōia continens Año D'ni Milesimo sexagentissimo tercio Anno Regni Regis Jacobi primo

Jaine filia Michaelis Askwith de Kilburne sepulta fuit tertio die Aprillis

Richardus Staynton de Kilburne sepultus fuit quarto die Aprillis

Maria filia Richardi Fouster de Kilburne bapt. fuit septimo die Aprillis

Jacobus filius Richardi Thompson de Kilburne sepultus fuit vicesimo secundo die Aprilis

Thomas Pecket et Anna Peck solemnizati fuerunt decimo septimo die Maij

Thomas filius Guilielmi Frissle de Kilburne sepultus fuit tricessimo die Maij

Betterissa filia Rogeri Watter de Wasse sepulta fuit quinto die Junij

Guilelmus filius Walteri Richmound de old stead bapt. fuit 14 die Junij

Cicilia filia Richardi Matson de Kilburn bapt. decimo quarto Junij

Jaine filia Georgij Stainhouse de Wasse bapt. fuit decimo septimo die Julij

Guilielmus Jefferson et Elizabetha Tayler solemnizati fuerunt vicessimo quarto die Julij

Thomas Duckett et Jaine Wild solemnizati fuerunt 26° Julij

Jaine filia Jacobi Thompson de Kilburne sepulta fuit primo die Augustij

Christopherus filius Thome Duckett de Kilburne bapt. fuit decimo quarto die Augusti

Henricus Farfax de Lund sepultus fuit vicesimo die Augusti

Edwardus Smyth et Anna Willye solemnizati fuerunt vicessimo secundo die Augusti

Guilielmus filius Roberti Smyth de Long grayne bapt. fuit vicesimo quarto die Augusti
Izabella filia Francissi Baynbrige de Kilburne sepulta fuit sexto die Septembris
Thomas Peckett de Kilburne sepultus fuit 26 die Septembris
Thomas filius Christopheri Sharrow baptizatus fuit vicessimo nono die Septembris
Anna Pecket sepulta fuit tricessimo die Septembris
Jacobus Markendaile de Kilburne sepultus vicessimo sexto die Novembris
Georgius filius Anthonij Conye de superiore Kilburne bapt. fuit 25 die Decembris
Johannes Peckett de superiore Kilburne sepultus fuit octavo die Januarij
Robertus filius Thome Leck de old stead bapt. fuit decimo octavo die Januarij
Alicia filia Stephani Joynson de superiore Kilburne bapt. fuit vicesimo die Januarij
Dorithea filia Richardi Thompson de Kilburne bapt. fuit duodecimo die Februarij
Johannes filius Roberti Hutchingson de long graine bapt. fuit vicesimo nono die Februarij
Thomas Jackson de Wasse sepultus fuit quinto die Marcij
Margreta filia Georgij Prest de Oldstead bapt. fuit decimo quarto die Marcij
Guilielmus filius Radulphi Wharreller de lound bapt. fuit decimo quinto die Marcij
Liber registerij Natorum Nuptorum et Mortuorum ñoia continens Anno D'ni milessimo sexagintissimo quarto Anno Regni Regis Jacobi secundo [1604]
Margeria filia Georgij Smyth de Wasse bapt. fuit vicessimo quinto die Marcij
Elizabetha Maynerd de Kilburne sepulta fuit decimo quarto die Aprilis
Anna filia Thome Frier de Kilburne bapt. fuit decimo quinto die Aprillis
Guilielmus filius Roberti Rudsdell de Kilburne bapt. fuit decimo quinto die Aprillis
Franciscus filius Christopheri Elisworth de superiore Kilburne baptizatus fuit decimo tertio die Maij
Georgius filius Egidij Lumbley de Kilburne bapt. fuit vicessimo nono die Maij
Katherina filia Jacobi Metcalf de Kilburne bapt. fuit sexto die Junij
Robertus filius Richardi Day de old stead bapt. fuit nono die Junij
Jacobus filius Johanni Servaunt de Kilburne bapt. fuit oct'o die Julij
Thomas Kirk et Anna Watson solemnizati fuerunt decimo die Julij
Egidius filius Fraunsisci Bainbrige de Kilburne bapt. fuit decimo quinto die Julij
Thomas filius Thome Frier de Kilburne sepultus fuit decimo quinto die Julij
Guilielmus Hornbye et Elisabetha Dunninge solemnizati fuerunt vicesimo secundo die Julij
Maria filia Thome Thornton de Wasse bapt. fuit vicessimo nono die Julij
Jacobus Linton et Elicia Whorleton solemnizat' fuerunt decimo secundo die Augusti

Johannes Servant et Franciscus Boyes solemnizati fuerunt decimo nono de Augusti

Matilda Joynson de Kilburne sepulta fuit secundo die Septembris

Jaine filia Christopheri Myton de Kilburne baptizata fuit quinto die Septembris

Thomisina filia Christopheri Newton de Kilburne baptizata fuit decimo primo die Septembris

Johannes Asquith de Wasse sepultus fuit decimo primo die Septembris

[Ma]rgereta filia Philicie Jeffrey de superiore Kilburne sepulta fuit secundo die Septembris

Rychardus filius Jacobi Thompson de Kilburne baptizatus decimo nono die Septembris

Radulphus Marshall et Elizabetha Wetherell solemnizati fuerunt quarto die Octobris

Guilielmus Horner et Dorithea Sturdye solemnizati fuerunt quarto die Octobris

Radulphus Fouister de superiore Kilburne sepultus fuit decimo sexto die Octobris

Georgius filius Symondi Humble de Kilburne bapt. fuit vicesimo primo die Octobris

Egidius filius Francisci Bainbrige de Kilburne sepultus fuit vicesimo tertio die Octobris

Christopherus Raper de Kilburne sepultus fuit vicesimo quarto die Octobris

Cuthbertus Adison de Wasse sepultus fuit vicesimo septimo die Octobris

Robertus Eglesfeild de Kilburne sepultus fuit oct'o die Novembris

Christopherus Peckett de Kilburne sepultus fuit oct'o die Novem.

Xpoferus Symond de Old Stead sepultus fuit decimo septimo die Novembris

Robertus Wasse et Anna Markendaile solemnizati fuerunt vicesimo septimo die Novembris

Symundus filius Thome Raskall bapt. fuit nono die Decembris

Elina et Elizabetha filiæ Petri Sturdy de Kilburne bapt. fuerunt vicesimo primo die Decembris

Anna Webster filia Edwardi Webster de Old stead bapt. fuit vicesimo septimo die Decembris

Henricus filius Georgij Keye de Kilburne bapt. fuit tertio die Januarij

Petrus Taylor de Seasey sepultus fuit sexto die Januarij

Robertus Thornton de Wasse sepultus fuit decimo septimo die Januarij

Elicia filia Guilielmi Horner de Kilburne bapt. fuit tertio die Februarij

Margareta filia Gilberti Metcalf de Hoode sepulta fuit quarto die Februarij

Guilielmus Emson de Kilburne sepultus fuit septimo die Februarij

Margeria filia Georgij Stainhowse de Wasse bapt. fuit decimo tertio die Februarij

Christoferus filius Christopheri Robinson de Oldstead bapt. fuit vicesimo die Februarij

Christoferus filius Guilielmi Wasse de Kilburne bapt. fuit tertio die Marcij

Maria filia Jacobi Robinson de Kilburne bapt. fuit decimo tertio die Marcij

Liber registerij Natoru' Nuptoru' et Mortuoru' noi'a co'tinens Anno D'ni Millissimo sexagintissimo quinto Anno Regni Regis Jacobi tertio

Maria filia Stephani Joynson de Kilburne bapt. fuit vltimo die Marcij

Georgius filius Johanni Foreside de Kilburne bapt. fuit vltimo die Marcij

Katerina filia Guilielmi Harper de Kilburne sepulta fuit quinto die Aprillis
Robertus Anderson de Cam sepultus fuit vicesimo primo die Aprillis
Nicholaus filius Georgij Smyth de Wasse bapt. fuit vicesimo primo die Aprillis
Maria filia Jacobi Linton de Kilburne bapt. fuit vicesimo octavo die Aprillis
Elizabetha Anderson de Cam sepulta fuit vicesimo octavo die Aprillis
Jaine Mainord de Wasse sepulta fuit vicesimo sexto die Aprillis
Georgius filius Guilielmi Wasse de Kilburne bapt. fuit vicesimo octavo die Aprillis
Maria filia Jacobi Robinson de Kilburne sepulta fuit nono die Maij
Radulphus [? Connesby] de Kilburne sepultus fuit decimo sexto die Maij
Jaine filia Walteri Rychmounde de Old Stead bapt. fuit decimo nono die Maij
Margeria filia Georgij Staynehowse de Wasse sepulta fuit vicesimo octavo die Maij
Georgius filius Gulielmi Wasse de Kilburne sep. fuit septimo die Junij
Jaine filia Walteri Rychmound de old stead sep. fuit decimo die Junij
Thomas filius Cuthberti Peckett de long graine bapt. fuit decimo die Junij
Robertus filius Georgij Hogg de Kilburne bapt. fuit tricesimo die Junij
Thomlisina Parker de Kilburne sepulta fuit septimo die Julij
Maria filia Francisci Bainbrige de Kilburne bapt. fuit septimo die Augustij
Lawrencius filius Thome Leck de old stead baptizatus fuit decimo die Augustij
Anthonius filius Anthonij Joynson de Kilburne bapt. fuit decimo octavo die Augustij
Maria filia Thome Duckett de Kilburne bapt. fuit sexto die Octobris
Margeria Asquith de Wasse sepulta fuit decimo quarto die Octobris
Georgius filius Georgij Prest de old stead bapt. fuit decimo die Decembris
Thomas filius Johannis Burton de Kilburne bapt. fuit vicesimo secundo die Decembris
Leonardus Franckland de Kilburne p'ke sepultus fuit quinto die Januarij
Margareta filia Rychardi Day de old stead sepulta fuit tertio die Februarij
Guilielmus filius Rychardi Todd de Stavsley bapt. fuit decimo die Februarij
Anthonius filius Xpoferi Thompson de Kilburne bapt. fuit secundo die Marcij
Thomisina filia Sampsoni Morrell de Kilburne bapt. fuit quarto die Marcij
Franciscus filius Guilielmi Parker de Kilburne bapt. fuit sexto die Marcij
Margreta filia Thome Freer de Kilburne sepulta fuit sexto die Marcij
Egidius filius Thome Raskall de Kilburne sep. fuit decimo quinto die Marcij
Franciscus filius Guilielmi Parker de Kilburne sep. fuit decimo nono die Marcij
Johannes Curle de Kilburne sepultus fuit vicessimo secundo die Mercij
Liber registerij Natoru' Nuptoru' et Mortuoru' nōia continens Anno D'ni milessimo sexagentissimo sexto Anno Regni Regis Jacobi quarto
Leonardus filius Hugoni Franckland de Kilburne p'ke bapt. fuit tricessimo primo die Marcij
Georgius filius Richardi Day de Kilburne bapt. fuit vicesimo quinto die Aprillis
Rychardus filius Richardi Fouister de Kilburne bapt. fuit decimo die Maij

Guilielmus Prest et Elizabetha Joynson solemnizati fuerunt decimo octavo die Maij
Xpoferus filius Egidij Peckett de Kilburne bapt. fuit vicessimo die Maij
Anthonius Thompson et Maria Deane solemnizate fuerunt 25 Maij
Fraunsiscus filius Richardi Thompson de Kilburne sepultus fuit vicessimo sexto die Maij
Anna filia Cuthberti Peckett de long grain bapt. fuit secundo die Julij
Georgius filius Georgij Stanhowse de Wasse bapt. fuit sexto die Julij
Christopher filius Richardi Hoolestocke bapt. 28° die Octob. an'o Domi 1614
Elias filius Johan' Story de Oldstead bapt. 29° die October 1614
Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Stranger bapt. 30° die Octobris 1614
John filius Stephani Johnson bapt. 15° die Novembr' 1614
John filius Jacobi Peckitt bapt. 15° Novembr. 1614
Francisca filia Petri Parker de Kilburn bapt. 20° die Novembris 1614
James the sonne of William Wheelous bapt. the 12 day of Novem. 1615
Barbara the daughter of Georg Parker bapt: the day abovesaid
John sonn of Hugh Franckland of Kilburn parck born the 11 day & bapt. the 16 day of November 1615
Elizabeth the daughter of James Jenkinson bapt: the 19 day of November
Thomasen the daughter of Cutbart Peckett bapt: the day abovesaid
Richard the sonne of Edmund Thompson bapt: the 26 day of November
Thomasen the daughter of William Mason bapt: the 21 day of December
James the sonn of Valentine Swailes bapt: the 3 day of March
Jane the daughter of John Story of Oldstead bapt: the day abovesaid
John the sonne of Peter Clark of Oldstead bapt. the 14 day of Aprill 1616
Gyles the sonne of Peckett [*sic*] bapt. the 18 day of April 1616
Georg sonne of John Mainarde bapt: the 25 day of April 1616
Elizabeth filia Wiłłmi Bell de Wasse bapt. fuit 23° die Junij
Thomas sonne of William White baptized the 18 day of August
Wm son of Leonard Barker baptized xmo Octobris
Elizabetha daughter of Richerd Metcalf was baptised the 8 of October
Margrett daughter of Thomas Ducket baptized the 3 of November
Stephen the sone of James Atkinson was baptissed the xxvjth December
Petternell posthumus daughter of Petter Parker bapt. 13 of March
Elizabeth the daughter of John Bretten was baptissed the 23th of March
Michaell the sonne of Hughe Francland baptysed the xviijth of May 1617
Gregory the sonne of John Story bapt. the 25th of May
Susanna the daught. of Wiłłm Strangwith of Kilburne bapt. the 6th of Julie
John the sonn of Richard Houlstocke of Kilburn bapt. the 13th of Julie
Dorathy the daughtr of John Bailay bapt. the 8th of October
Katheren the daughtr of Wiłłm Horner was bapt. the 15th of October
Thomasin the daughter of Wiłłm Roose was bapt. the 16th day of Nouember
Maudlin the daughter of Edward Tompson was bapt. the 24th of Desember
Wilfrey Pecket the sonne of Chutbert bapt. the 5th day of Januarie
Ann the daughter of Roger Water bapt. the 13 day of Januarie
Alice the daughter of Richard Tompson bapt. the 2th day of Februarie
Ann the daughter of John Pecket bapt. the xvijth day of Februarie
Elizabeth the daughter of Brian Sle bapt. xvjth day of Marche
Barberie the daughter of Thomas Yeats bapt. the 4th of Aprill 1618

Record of the Church wardens for this yeare, John Smith, Georg Fenton, [? John Belwod], Peter Lowther.
Wilyam the sonn of Wiłłm White baptized the 19th day of Aprill 1618
Christopher the son of John Maynard baptized die sup' dicto
Mary the daughtr of Anthonie Tompsō baptised the 23 day of Aprill
Margerie the daughtr of Richard Smith of Wasse bapt. 30 day of May
Henrie the sonn of Peter Lowther bapt. the 14th day of June
Fraunciis the daughtr of James Pecket of Kilburne bapt. the 12th of July
Mary the daughtr of Richard Fraunckland bapt. the 14th of Julie
Richard sonn of Mris Grange wedowe bapt. the 23th day of August
Richard the sonn of Xpofer Water of Wasse bapt. the 4th of October
Ann the daughtr of Wiłłm Metrighe bapt. the 6th of December
Gilbert the sonne of Thomas Lecke bapt. the xiiijth of Januarie
Henrie the sonne of John Story bapt. the 17 of Februarie
Jane the daught' of Thomas Baldridg bapt. the 21th of Febr'ay
Petter the son of Henrie Parker bapt. the 27th of Februarie
Fraunces the daught' of Gyles Fowster bapt. the 28th of Februarie
Jerimy the son of Hugh Fraunckland bapt. the 21th of March
Edmond the son of Leonard Barker bapt. the same day
Valentine the sonn of Valentine Swailes bapt. the 4th of Aprill 1619
Wiłłm the sonne of Georg Stonas bapt. the 3 day of May 1619
Thomasin the daught' of John Bretten of over Kilburn bapt. 26th of July
Elizabeth the daught' of Wiłłm Horner bapt. the 21th of Novembr
Wiłłm the sonne of Wiłłm Man of Ouldstead bapt. the 5th of Desember
Wiłłm the son of Sampson Morił bapt. the 26th of Desember
Elizabethe the daught' of Roger Palmer bapt. the 3th of Februarie
Thomas the sonn of Thomas Yeatę bapt. the 13th of Februarie
Ann the daught' of Henrie Parker bapt. the 20th of Februarie
Christopher the sonn of Wiłłm Whit bapt. the 5th of March
Joan the daught' of Henrie Pausex bapt. the 2th of Marche
Wiłłm the sonn of Roger Water bapt. the 19th of March
Susanna the daughter of John Peckett bapt. the 18th day of June 1620
Jaine the daughter of John Belwood bapt. the nineth day of Julye 1620
John the sonne of Georg Sympsonn of neather Kilburne bapt. 23rd of Julie
John the sonne of Robt Morgan of ye old stead bapt. the 30th of Julie
Jeremie the sonne of Edward Thompsonn bapt: 27th day of August
Peter the sonne of Peter Lowther bapt. the third day of September
George the sonne of Wiłłm Dauison of Wasse bapt. the fourth day of October
John the sonne of Richeard Holstocke bapt. the 5th day of Nouember
Margaret daughter of Thomas Ducket buried the 20th day of Januarie
Thomas the sonne of John Pecket bapt. the 27th of July 1620
Antonie the sonne of Leonard Barker bapt. the second day of October 1621
Christopher sonne of John Britten bapt. the 2 of October 1621
William ye sone of Richard Houlestocke bapt. the 16 of October
Gilbert sonne of Richard Tomson bapt. the 16th of October
Anthonie sonne of James Peckit bapt. the 4th of November
Robert the sonne of Robert Faudington bapt. the 28th of November
John the sonne of Gyles Peckket bapt. the 1 of December
Thomas the sonne of Gyles Peckket bapt. the 2 of December
Alice the daughter of William Dauison bap. the 2 of December

Jane ye daughter of George Parker bapt. the 2 of December
William the sonne of Anthony Tomson bapt. the 3 day of Januarie
John sone of Wiłłm Burton bapt. the 17 of February
Jane the daughter of Anthony Thornton bapt. the 17 February
Christofor the sone of John Bellwood bapt. the 21 February
1622. Elizabeth dau. of Jerim' Markindale baptized ye 4 of September
Betteris the daughter of William Man of Ould steade bapt. 10 of Novem.
George the sonne of Edmund Tompson bapt. the 5 of November
Edward sonne of John Pecket bapt. the 13th of Januarie
Thomas ye sonne of Peter Lowther bapt. ye 13th of Januarie
1623. John the sonne of William Yates and Catherine Rudsdale begotten in fornication bapt. 27th of Aprill
Phillip the posthumus daughter of Hugh Frankland bapt. 1 of June
Decemb. 7. Wiłłm the son of Tho: Grayson bapt.
March 9. Elizabeth the daughter of Anthony Pecket of Oldstead bapt.
March 21. Thomas the sonne of Anthony Thorton of oldstead bapt.

Anno Dom'i 1624

June 14. John the sonne of Allice Water begotten & born in fornication bapt.
June 27. Elizabeth the daughter of Valentine Stubbs bapt.
July 4. Jane & Anne the daughters of Wiłłm Dauison of Wasse bapt.
July 18. Robert the sonne of Robert Emmerson of Oldsteade bapt.
August 22. George the sonne of Wiłłm White of Hoode bapt.
September 5. Anne the daughter of Laurence Horner of Wasse bapt.
Sept. 29. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Holdstocke of Kilburne bapt.
Nov. 29. Margret daughter of Wiłłm Mettrick of upp' Kilburne bapt.
Jan. 21. Mary dau. of Jeremie Markendaile of Low Kilburne bapt.
Marche 7. Mary the daughter of Peter Lowther of upp' Kilburne bapt.
Marche 20. Mary the daughter of Henry Parker of upp' Kilburne bapt.
[1635–6]. Jan. 6. Margerie daughter of Xpofer Maynard of Wasse bapt.
Jan. 26. Allinson daughter of Wiłłm Dauison of Wasse bapt.
March 20. Conyers the sonne of Wiłłm Lee of Oldstead bapt.

Anno Dom' 1636

Aprill 13. Mary daughter of Xpofer Tompson of Kilburne bapt.
May 27. Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Smyth of Wasse bapt.
June 30. Rachaell daughter of Laurence Horn' of Wasse bapt.
July 3. Wiłłm sonne of Henry Parker of upper Kilburne bapt.
Septeb' 4. Mary dau. of Wiłłm Jackson of neather Kilburne bapt.
Septemb: 11. Mary dau. of Edmund Wasse of upper Kilburne bapt.
Septemb: 18. John sonne of Wm Johnson of Oldstead bapt.
Septemb: 25. Thomas sonne of Thom: Sharow of Kilburne bapt.
Oct. 5. Jane daughter of Barnabie Webster and Alice Day of Oldstead borne in fornication bapt.
January 15. Christopher sonne of Christopher Watter of Wasse bapt.
January 15. Mary daughter of Leonard Wawnde of Oldstead bapt.
January 22. Jane daughter of Wiłłm Baldridge of Oldstead bapt.
Febr: 7. Dorothie daughter of Conyers Askw^th of neather Kilburne bapt.
Febr: 12. Susanna daughter of Humfrey Peckett bapt.
Febr: 26. Margery dau. of James Rogers and Isabell Waddy both of Wasse borne in fornication bapt.

Iarch 5. Elizabeth daughter of Henry Leckishe of Kilburne p'ke bapt.

Anno Dom'i 1637

\prill 3. Robt sonne of Raiphe Hodgshon of Wasse bapt.
\prill 16. George sonne of Markas Raper of Oldstead bapt.
Iay 7. John sonne of Willm Sturdy of Neather Kilburne bapt.
Iay 27. Magdeleeine daughter of Valintyne Swayles of Kilburne bapt.
Iay 29. John sonne of Xpofer Scafe of Kilburne p'ke bapt.
\ugust 8. John sonne of Thomas Wray of Wasse bapt.
September 10. Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Wasse of Upper Kilburne bapt.
Novemb: 14. Xpofer sonne of Thomas Tarran of Kilburne bapt.
Jenuary 1. Mary daughter of Xpofer Maynard of Wasse bapt.
Jenuary 5. Willm sonne of Willm Gillmin of Wasse bapt.
Jenuary 14. Elizabeth daughter of Willm Pecket of Kilburne bapt.
Febr: 6. Dorathie daughter of Conyers Ashwth of Kilburne bapt.
March 11. John sonne of John Wood of Oldestead bapt.
March 11. Elizabeth & Margery daughters of James Peckett of Wass bapt.
March 24. Jane dau. of Xpofer Horner of Wasse bapt.
Aprill 8. John sonne of Roger Cussands of Oldstead bapt. 1638
May 8. Mary dau. of Christopher Raper of Kilburne minister there bapt.
May 20. Francis sonne of George Parker of Oldesteade bapt.
May 27. Elizabeth daughter of Raiphe Stainehouse of Wasse bapt.
May 31. Robt. sonne of Peter Clarke of Oldsteade bapt.
July 1. George sonne of Richard Prest of Oldstead bapt.
Sept. 27. Margrett daughter of James Carter of Kilburne bapt.
Oct. 16. Mary daughter of Xpofer Peckett of Kilburne bapt.
Novemb: 1. George sonne of John Kitchingman of Kilburne bapt.
Nov. 22. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Fleetham of upper Kilburne bapt.
Dec. 2. John sonne of Wm Casse of Newstead bapt.
Jan. 22. Richard sonn of John Payapp of upper Kilburne bapt.
March 3. Thomas sonne of William Balridge of Oldstead bapt.
March 24. Willm the sonne of Peter Stanehouse of Wasse bapt.

Anno Dom'i 1639

March 31. Willm sonne of Willm Sturdy of Kilburne bapt.
Aprill 21. Ellen daughter of Thomas Peckett jun. of Kilburne bapt.
May 19. Anne daughter of Xpofer Fewster of Wasse bapt.
July 21. John sonne of Christopher Maynard of Wasse bapt.
July 28. Magdaleene daughter of Bryan Thompson of upper Kilburne bapt.
Octob: 15. Mary daughter of Peter Jackson of Kilburne bapt.
Decem: 8. Ann daughter of James Peckett of Wasse bapt.
Decemb: 10. Mary daughter of Richard Thompson of Kilburne p'ke bapt.
Jenuary 19. Alice daughter of Thomas Tarran of Kilburne bapt.
Febr: 20. Jane daughter of Xpofer Peckett of Kilburne bapt.
Febr: 25. Richard sonne of John Day of Oldsteade bapt.
March 19. Francis sonne of Christopher Scafe bapt.
March 19. Christopher sonne of Christopher Scafe bapt.
March 22. Barbary daughter of Conyers Askwith of Kilburne bapt.

Anno Domini 1640

Aprill 3. Richard sonne of Marke Raper of Oldstead bapt.

Aprill 8. Richard sonne of James Thompson of Kilburne bapt.
Aprill 11. Margrett daughter of Roger Cussande of Oldstead bapt.
June 7. Wiłłm sonne of Wiłłm Lee of Oldsteade bapt.
June 15. Xpofer sonne of Wiłłm Maynard of Wasse bapt.
June 18. Ellen daughter of Laurence Spence of Oldstead bapt.
July 26. Ann daughter of Xpofer Horner of Wasse bapt.
August 16. Willyam sonne of Wm. Bowes of Wasse bapt.
August 30. Elizabeth daughter of Raphe Hodgshon of Wasse bapt.
Septemb: 6. Ann daughter of Richard Fewster of upper Kilburne bapt
Septemb: 8. Samuell sonne of Wm Casse of Newstead bapt.
Sept: 20. Thomas sonne of Thomas Wray of Wasse bapt.
October 18. James sonne of Peter Jackson of Kilburne bapt.
Octob: 18. Jane daughter of Nicholas Smithe of Wasse bapt.
Novemb: 17. Margrett daughter of Leon'd Frankland bapt.
Novemb: 22. Edmund sonne of Edmund Wasse bapt.
Decemb: 22. Wiłłm sonne of Edward Gill bapt.
[*blank*] Sharowe was baptised
M'ch 16. James son of Rich: Thompso' bapt.

Anno Domini 1641

Aprill 6o. Maria filia Wiłłmj Sturdie bapt.
Aprill 19. Elizabetha filia Gulielmj Baldridge bapt.
May 2. Tho: filius Bryani Thompson bap.
ibid: Marye daughter of James Thompson bapt.
May 18. Thomas filius Johannis Burton bapt.
June 23. Christopher son of Willyam Peckitt bapt.
July 27. Chilion son of John White minister of Kilburne bapt.
Aug: 29. Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Lee bapt.
Sept: 28. Ann daughter of Peter Clarke bapt.
Nouemb. 7. Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Peckett bapt.
17. William ye son of Valentine Kitchinman bapt.
21. Margerie ye daughter of Richard Prest bapt.
February 2. Willyam the son of Thomas Tarron of Kilburne bapt.
22. Helen ye daughter of Wiłłm Jackson bapt.
24. Vrsaley the daughter of Thomas Bell of Thorpe in this parish bapt.

Anno domini 1642

Aprill 15. Susaña the daughter of Wiłłm Casse of Newsteade bapt.
17. Susana the daughter of Henry Raper bapt.
May 1. Marie the daughter of Willyam Bowes bapt.
22. Mary the daughter of Wiłłm Baldridge of Wasse bapt.
29. Dorothye the daughter of George Horner bapt.
29. Thomas the son of Gilbert Leck bapt.
June 12. Christopher the son of Christopher Peckett bapt.
July 5. John the son of John Day bapt.
24. An[n] the daughter of Thomas Wray of Wasse bapt.
August 7. Anthonye the son of George Conney
14. Christopher the son of Wiłłm Dauison bapt.
Septemb: 18. Alice the daughter of James Peckett of Wasse bapt.
29. Margerie the daughter of John Burton bapt.
Novemb: 22. Christopher the son of Richard Fewster bapt.
Decemb: 11. Elizabeth the daughter of Marke Raper bapt.

eb. 21. Phineas the son of John White cler' bapt.
3. Mary the daughter of James Peckett bapt.
Iarch 5. Mary the daughter of Peter Jackson bapt.
643. Thomas the son of John Johnson bapt. 16th day of Aprill
ohn the son of Thomas Webster bapt. 14 day of May
lizabeth the daughter of Mathew Kemp bapt. first of June
lizabeth the daughter of Tho: Tarron bapt. Eleuenth of July
ohn the son of John Harrison of Wasse bapt. third of August
Willm the son of Henry Raper of Kilborne bapt. 15 October
n the daughter of Bryan Rawlin bap: the 26 of Nouemb:
Iarie the daughter of Bryan Thompson bap: the 7 of Decemb:
Iarmaduke the sone of Edward Gill bap: the 7 of Jan:
Iillisient the daughter of Humphrey Peckett bap. 21 of Jan.
Iice ye daughter of Edmond Wasse bap: ye 3 of March
644. John son of John Burton bap: ye 26 of March 1644
Damaris daughter of John White cler: bapt. 28 of March
ster daughter of John Pape of Kilb. bap. 23 of Aprill
lizabeth daughter of Christopher Peckitt jun^r bap. 14 of May
lizabeth daughter of Christopher Holdstock bap. 5 of June
ane daughter of Ralph Stoneas of Wasse bapt. 23 of June
eter son of Thomas Webster of Oldstead bapt. 2 of July
dmond son of Tho: Peckett juni^r bapt. 18 of August
Ralph son of Ralph Hodghson bapt. 25 of August
ane and Margrett daughters of George Lee of Wasse bapt. 28 Aug.
ohn son of Henry Storye of the Oldstead bapt. 15 of Sept.
race daughter of Mr Willm Thornton of Oldstead bapt. 2 Oct.
dmond son of John Day of Oldstead bapt. 13 of October
dmond son of Richard Thompson of Wasse bapt. 22 of October
ane daughter of Willm Sturdy bapt. 27 of October
Iargrett daughter of Richard Thompson of Kilborne Parkes bapt. 6 Nov.
Thomason daughter of George Conney bapt. 17 of Nouember
Willm son of Willm Baldridge bapt. 26 of December, ibid. Xtian Wilie
ane daughter of Willm Manard bapt. 15 of December
[*blank*] of James Peckett of Wasse bapt. 6 of January
[*blank*] daughter of Willm Dauison bapt. 23 of January
1645. Humphrey son of Thomas Farrar bapt. 8 of Aprill 1645
John son of Marke Raper bapt. the same day
Humphrey son of Humphrey Peckett baptiz: 17 of Aprill
Jane daughter of Peter Clarke of the oldstead bapt. 14 Sept.
Elizabeth daughter of James Thompson of Kilborne the lower bapt. 26 Sept.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Webster bapt. 5 of October
Susana daughter of George Humble bapt. 14 of October
Stephen son & Francis d. of John Johnson of Ouer Kilborne bapt. 1 Dec.
Milliscent daughter of Willyam Bowes of Wasse bapt. 7 of Dec.
John son of Christopher Lee of the Oldstead bapt. 10 Dec.
Elizabeth daughter of Willyam Wilie of Low Kilborne bapt. 26 Dec.
An daughter of John Moncaster bapt. . . .
An daughter of Chr: Holstocke bapt. 26 Feb.
Mathew son of Richard Fuister bapt. first of March

George son of Chr: Peckett bapt. 15th of March [buried Dec. 24, 173
1646. Elizabeth dau. of Wiłłm Thornton of Oldstead bapt. 26 March
Henoch son of John White minister bapt. 5th of Aprill
Thomas son of Christopher Peckett bapt. the 5 of July
An daughter of Wiłłm Ridsdale bapt. 28 July
Elizabeth daughter of John Rowland bapt. 23d day of August
Mary daughter of John Burton bapt. 30th day of August
Mary daughter of Henry Raper bapt. 3d of September
Wiłłm son of Roger Watter of Wasse bapt. 6th September
Bridgett daughter of Peter Jackson bapt. 13th September
[*blank*] of Thomas Bell bapt. 27 September
Alice daughter of Edward Gill bapt. 5 of November
John son of George Conney of over Kilborne bapt. December 8th
Susanna daughter of Thomas Peckett bapt. 17th January
Alicea filia Thomae Tarran bapt. 11mo Februarij
Bryanus filius Thomae Knowles bapt. fuit septimo die Marcij
Margeria filia Wiłłmi Davison de Wasse bapt. fuit eodem die
Anna filia Wiłłmj Baldridge de Oldstead bap: fuit 14mo die Marcij
Wiłłmus filius Wiłłmj Manard de Wasse bap: fuit 21mo die Marcij
Conyers filius Richardj Thompson bapt: fuit 22mo die Marcij

Anno Domini 1647

Thomas filius Radulphi Hodgson de Wasse bapt. 28mo Marcij
Johannes filius Gilbarti Thompson bapt. quarto die Aprilis
[*blank*] Jacobi Peckett de Wasse bapt: vndecimo die Aprilis
[*blank*] Johannis Day de Oldstead bap: 20mo die Aprilis
Wiłłmus filius Timothej Rose bapt. fuit 25to die Aprilis
Maria filia Thomae Wray bapt. fuit 4to die Quintilis
Johannes filius Johannis Pearson de Hood Grange bapt. 15 Quintilis
Thomsona filia Jeremiae Thompson bapt. vicessimo die mensis Quintili
[*blank*] filia Richardi Morgon de Wasse bap. 25 die Quintilis
Thomas filius Guilielmi Trewman bapt. 26o die mensis Sextilis
Nicholas filius Barnardi Webster bapt. 11 die Septembris
Michaell filius Georgij Humble bapt. septimo die Januarij
Georgius filius Georgij Horner bapt. 7mo die Februarij
Johannes filius Johannis Greene bapt. 26o die Februarij
Maria filia Christopheri Lee bapt. quinto die Marcij
Alicea filia Thomae Lowder bapt. nono die Marcij
Tabitha filia Johnannis White bapt. duodecimo die Marcij
1648. Thomas filius Thomæ Peckett bapt. 4to die Aprilis
[*blank*] of George Piper of Wasse bapt. May the 7th
John son of John Horner & John son of William Wiley bapt. 14 May
Gulielmus filius Johannis Johnson bap. 28mo die
Alicea filia Henrici Lowder bapt. 6to die Quartilis
Elizabetha filia Christopheri Peckett bapt. vndecimo die Quartilis
Johannes filius Christopheri Holstock bapt. sexto die Quintilis 1648
Thomas filius Johannis Pearson bapt: vltimo die Sextilis
Maria filia Richardi Prest baptiz: 11mo die Septembris
Christopher filius Christopheri Fuister bapt. 24o die Septembris
Elizabetha filia Richardi Fuister bapt. 15mo die Octobris
Charolus filius Gulielmi Thornton bapt. postremo die Octobris

Robartus filius Gulielmi Rudsdale baptiz: decimo die Decembris
Sara filia Rogeri Couzens bap: ibid.
Elizabetha filia Rogeri Watter de Wass baptiz: decimo sexto die Jan.
Infans Christopheri Peckett sepult: non bapt. 23 die Februarij
Katherina filia Willmi Maynard bapt. octauo die Marcij
Maria filia Johannis Rowland bapt. decimo octauo die Marcij
Antonius filius Humfridi Peckett bapt. undecimo die Marcij

Anno Domini Dei 1649

Francisca filia Georgij Conney bapt. decimo quinto die Aprilis
Elizabetha filia Jeremiae Thompson bapt. 22 die Aprilis
Maria filia Tho: Tarron bap: 16 die Maij
Tho: filius Xpoferi Lee de Oldstead bapt. secundo die Sextilis
Thomas filius Richardi Yates de Lond bapt. 11° die Sextilis
Gulielmus filius Gulielmj Wiley bapt: 17° die mensis Sextilis
Magdalen filia Gilbarti Elsworth bapt. 5to die Septembris
Maria filia Tho: Knowles bapt: 13° die Septembris
[*blank*] filius Tho: Webster bap: 27° die Januarij
Jana filia Edmondi Gill bapt: 14° die Februarij
Georgius filius Johannis Day bap. 10mo die mensis Marcij
1650. Conyers filius Barnardi Webster bapt. 27mo die
Elizabetha filia Johannis Greene bapt. 11mo die Aprilis
Magdalen filia Gulielmj Baldridge bap: 16° die Aprilis
Jacobus filius Jacobi Peckett bap: 21° die Aprilis
Dinah filia Johannis White cler: baptiz. 21° die Maij
[*blank*] Georgij Piper baptizat'
[*blank*] Johannis Muncaster
Elizabeth filia Georgij Humble bapt. 4to die mensis Sextilis
Jane filia Johannis Johnson bapt. 29° die Octobris
Magdalena filia Gilbarti Thompson bapt. 17° die Octobris
Elizabetha filia Richardi Wheatley bapt. 24° die Octobris
Anna filia Johannis Nodding bapt. tertio die Novembris
Thomas filius Jo: Simpson bap: 14° die Novembris
Maria filia Christoferi Holstock bapt. 20mo die Decembris
Richardus filius Richardi Yates bapt. septimo die Januarij
Magdalena filia Johannis Fletcher bapt. 13° die Januarij
Anna filia Christopheri Peckett bapt. 22° die Marcij
[*blank*] Petri Jackson bapt. 24° die Marcij
1651. Elizabetha filia Johanis Burton bapt. 27° die Marcij
Jane filia Henrici Lowder bapt. 27° die Marcij
Magdalena filia Richardi Thompson bapt. 28° die Aprilis
Tho: filius Marci Raper bapt. 2° die Maij
Magdalena filia Jeremiæ Thompson bapt. 19° die mensis Quintilis
[*blank*] filia Johanis Greene bapt. 2° die Novembris
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Bosomworth bapt. duodecimo Novembris
Jane filia Thomæ Knowles bapt. sexto die Januarij
Anna filia Christopheri Lee bapt. 16° die Januarij
Gulielmus [filius] Georgij Horner bapt. 20° die Januarij
Anna filia Henrici Raper bapt. 25° die Januarij
Anna filia Thomæ Webster bapt. 27° die Januarij
Johannes filius Johannis Nodding bapt. 2° die Februarij

[*blank*] filia Gulielmi Maynard bapt. 5° die Februarij
Ellinor filia Johannis Ridsdale bapt. 6to die Marcij
1652. Thomasona filia Gilbarti Elsworth bapt. quinto die Aprilis
Francisca filia Johannis Day bapt: 6to die Aprilis
Johannes filius Johannis White cler: bap: 13 day
Christopherus filius Christopheri Swailes de Wildon bapt. 28° die Quartili
Alicea filia Valentini Swailes bapt. 29° die Quartilis
Richardus filius Gulielmi Trewman bapt. decimo die mensis Sextilis
Suzanna daughter of Tho: Peckett bap: the 7th of September
Susanna daughter of Richard Huggon bap: 8th day of September
Richard son of John Holstock bap: the 12th day of September
Willm son of John Burton bap: the 3^{d} of October
Margarett daughter of Christopher Holstock bap. 19th October
James son of Humphrey Peckett bap: 20th October
An daughter of [*blank*] of Wasse bap: 21th day of October
Geo: ye son of Jeremy Thompson bap. 7th of November
Liber Registerij nuptorum nōia cont'nens Ann° Dom' milesimo sexagentissimo octavo Anno Regni Regis sexto 1608

Marriages

Inprimis Roger Palmer and Elizabeth Emerson was married the twelfte daye of June 1608
William Roose and Margaret Raper the xxiiijtie daye of Julye
Gilbert Horseman clarke, Vicare of Kirkbyemalsherd wthin ye Province of Yorke and Marie Askwith of Kilburne wthin ye dyoces of Yorke was by vertue of a lycence in that behalfe graunted married the eyght daye of September 1608
Thomas Parker of the pish of Kilburne and Emote Kitchin'an wedowe of ye pish of Carleton husthwaite marryed ye xxjtie of September by vertue of a lycence
Robert Sampsone of Came of this parishe and Margerye Stanefurth of Kilburne of the same pishe was married xxx daie of November
Valentine Swales and Alicie Ather of Over Kilburne xixtie Februarye

Anno Dom' 1609

John Cowper of Neather Kilburne and Elizabeth Reaye of Hoodgrange marryed fourth daye of Maye
Thomas Knowles and Marie Wilkesone the xxvtie daye of June
Brian Francklande and Katherine Haldworth of Kilburne maried the xxvjtie daye of June by vertue of a Lycence
Christopher Render and Lucie Franckland maried the xxvijtie of June by vertue of a Lycence
William Newton and Issabell Markindell wedowe seaventh of September
John Cooke and Jizabell Sharpe the Tenth daye of September
Thomas Webster and Elizabeth Mou'phitt wedowe by vertue of a lycence the fyfte daye of December
Thomas Foxstone and Maude Horner a'is Foreside the thired of Februarie
1610. William Watson and Elline Browne de Oldstead the xxxtie daye of Marche by vertue of a Lycence
John Pulleyn of the pishe of St. Martines in Conistreet wthin the Cy^{t}ie of Yorke gent. and Alicie Kay de Oldstead the xviijth day of Aprill by vertue of a lycence

William Heryson and Marye Parker the xxiijtie daye of Julye
Thomas Brigges and Alice Mylburne the xiij daye of Januarye

Ann° Dom' 1611

Inp'mis John Menñeard and Margret Roose de Wasse xxvj daye of May
John Preste and Jane Emmerson de Oldstead fourth daye of June
Richard Slee and Francis Dau'eson de Kilbourne fiftenne September
Willm Mordon and Marie Fysher de Wasse xxiiij daye of November
Christofer Earler and Anne Potter xiijth October at the churche of Haunbye

Anno Dom' 1612

Thomas Mytchell and Margret Bellwood married xxxtie daye of June
Liber Register Nuptorum nomina continens Anno Domini milesimo sexcentesimo decimo quinto anno Regni regis Jacobi decimo tertio
Gilbart Wilkinson and Susan Humble fourth day of Februarie 1615
1616. William Waltham of the parish of Pocklington and Jane England married the 14 day of Aprill 1616
Peter Lowther of this pishe Magellen Andrewe of this pish 8th Novem.
Thomas Story of ould biland and Elizabeth Horner of Kilburn first of June 1617
Gilles Fewster and Alice Whitlily both of this parish 14 November
George Stonas and Margret Matson both of this parish 15 Februarie
Georg Simpson and Maud Wilkinson 7th Aprill 1618
Christopher Wator and Elizabeth Robinson of Wasse 27th Aprill
Christopher Horner & Ann Smith 19 May
John Belwood of Scalton & Dorothie Richmond of Kilburn 13th June 1619
Thomas Spacie of Kilburne & Grace Grene of the same by vertue of a lisens 17th of Aprill 1619
Nicholas Wearsdaile of the City of London & Barberie Gailton of Kilburn by vertue of a Licence 29th of September
Richard Sle & Elizabeth Read of Kilburne 17th of October
Thomas Pecket & Margret Sturdy of Kilburn 24th Nouember
Jerimie Markindail & Tomasin Humble of Kilburne 7th Desembr.
Anthony Cony & Cissely Burton 12th of Desembr
Robt Dobson and Jaine Newton sixth of Julie 1620
George Parker and Elyzabeth Wray fourth of October 1620
William Woodard and Tommasin Shawn 25th November
Nicholas Rap and Anne Matson 8 of June 1624
Henry Rap a'd An Markendale 11 of July 1624

Anno Dom'i 1633

July 7. Thomas Fleetha of the pishe Sheriffhutton and Tomasin Rascall of the pishe of Kilburne were marryed
Febru: 2. Willm Jackson and Allice Whittling by vertue of a licence
1634. June 9. Thomas Cussand of the pishe of Coxwould and Mary Fuister of this pishe ixth of June by vertue of a licence
Novemb: 3. Edmund Wasse of the pishe of Kilburne & Cycilie Millson of the pishe of Scawton

Anno Dom'i 1635 Marriages none this year

Anno Dom'i 1636

Christopher Sturdy & Susan Wilkinson the 10th of May by vertue of a licence

July 1. John Hodge and Anna Metcalfe both of this pishe
February 5. Henry Raper and Ellen Wightman both of this pishe
1637. August 22. Leon'd Franckland & Elizabeth Atkinson by vertu of a licence
Novem: 26. John Wood of the pishe of Hawnbie and Elizabeth Metcalfe of this p'ishe
Octob: 6. Thomas Peckett and Vrseley Nelson
1638. Aprill 26. Thomas Webster of Oldstead and Ann Easton of Hawnby by vertue of a licence
July 3. Bryan Tompson of Kilburne and Allice Yayles of the pishe of Thirklebie by vertue of a licence
July 17. Richard Tompson of Kilburne parke & Mary Bayne of Kilburne by vertue of a licence
August 12. Richard Morgan and Jane Sedgewicke both of Wasse
1639. June 11. John Day of Oldstead and Magdeleene Tompson of this towne by vertue of a licence
Octob. 20. George Cony of Kilburne & Ellen Fawcett of Oldestead
October 27. Wiłłm Bowes of Wasse an[d] Ann Bell of Thirklebie
Novemb: 3. Wiłłm Maynard and Allice Horner both of this pishe
Novemb: 10. John Burton and Mary Johnson both of this pishe
Novemb: 7. Wiłłm Peacocke and Mary Duckett both of this pishe
Novemb: 19. Richard Fewster of this pishe and Ann Pybus of the pishe of Coxwould marryed by vertue of a licence

Anno Domini 1640

October 6. Edward Gill & Phillipp Frankland by vertue of a licence both of this pishe
Novemb: 3. Christopher Lee and Ann Richardson both of this pishe

Anno Domini 1641

July 26. George Horner & Margret Pibus both of this pish
Novemb: 14th. John Johnson and Jane Baldridge both of this pish

Anno Domini 1642

May 16. Willyam Davison and Margery Lee both of Wasse
Octob: 16. John Harrinson and Margrett Elsworth
Novemb: 27. John Peckett of Kilburne and Francis Foster of Kirby Mooreside
Septemb: 10, 1643. Christopher Holdstocke and Isabell Harker
1644. Christopher Peckett and Dorothee Watson 16 of Nouember
George Humble and Joane Barwick the 22 of Nouember
1645. Wiłłm Wilie and Elizabeth Wasse ye first of May
Wiłłm Ridsdale and Katherine Hugill ye fourth of May
Wiłłyam Smyth and Susanna Catterton of Ampleford 17 September
Lawrence Manard and Vrsalie Steadman the 18th of November
John Thew and An Mettericke fifth day of Febr:
John Richardson & [*blank*] the 12th of Febr:
1646. Gilbart Thompson and Elizabeth Billingham the last of March
Richard Waggitt and Millicent Holmes the same day
Wiłłm Trewman and Barbara Yates the first of October
Thomas Burditt and An Peckitt the 13 day of October
Giles Peckett and Margrett Gray the 22d day of Nouember

1647. Johannes Salman et Maria Faucitt nup. fuere penvltimo die mensis Marcij
1648. Gilbartus Elsworth et Margeria Thompson de Kilburne 23° Maij
Gilbartus Elsworth et Thomasona Wilkinson nupt. fuere 21 [*sic*]
1649. Richardus Huggon & Anna Granger 27° Marcij
Johannes Nodding & Vrsula Blackelocke nupt. fuere . . .
1650. Johannes Burton & Anna Jackson nupt. fuere 16° die Aprilis
Johannes Story & Francisca Parkins 27° die Maij 1651
Law: Leck & Dorothea Walker decimo die Quartilis 1651
Gulielmus Trewman & Elizabetha Kitchinman 25° die Septembris 1651
Josephus Skarcroft & Thomason Flower 11° die Maij 1652
Christopherus Lockwood & Francisca Clarke 16° die Quintilis
Marke Siber & An Maynard of Wasse 16th of September
Peter Webster & Sara Pibus nupt. 8ber vij 1659
Registerij mortuorum nõia cont'nens anno D'ni milessimo sexagentisimo octavo Anno Regni Regis sexto 1608

Burialls

1608. Inp'mis Barberye Raper the wyfe of Nicholas Raper of Kilburne was buryed the nynth daye of June
Margret Fryere the daughter of Thomas Freere of Kilburne et vxor' eius was buryed the nynth daye of Julye 1608
Dorathy the daughter of George Prest of oldstead et eius vxor' buryed the xxix of Julye
Richard Thompsonne of the over Kilburne buryed eightene of October
John sonne of Richard Matsone of neather Kilburne et eius vxor' buried the xxiiijtie daye of November
Margaret Fuster wedowe of oue' Kilburne buried xxiijtie of December
Katherine wyfe of Edward Morgayne of Wasse buried xxviijtie of Jan.
Susan daughter of Francis Banbrige of neather Kilburne et vx' eius buried xjth day of Februarye
James sonne of Francis Banbrige de Kilburne buried thirde of Februarye

Anno Dom' 1609 [Burials]

William sonne of George Hogge of neather Kilburne xvth Maye
William the sonne of Christofer Waters de Wasse thirde Julye
Md an Infante vnbaptized of Francis Banebrige de Kilburne fyfte Septem.
Dorathie daughter of Richarde Grayson xxijtte of October
John sonne of Gilbert Parker xxviijtie daye of October
Elizabeth daughter of James Markindale late deceased xxiiijtie December
George sonne of Cuthbeart Peckett de Longegrayne third of Marche
1610. Isabell Whorleton wedowe de Kilburne buried firste Aprille
Alice Tailour wedowe de Wasse tenth daye of Aprill
Marye daughter of William Sigseworth de Cham tenth of Aprill
Christofer sonne of Peter Sturdye de Kilburne seauenth June
James Mylneburne of neather Kilburne xiiij of Julie
William Newton of neather Kilburne xvjth daye of Auguste
Anne Emesonne wedowe of Kilburne first daye of September
William sonne of James Thompson de parkes syxt November
Phillip daughter of James Thompson de parke xiij November
Elizabeth daughter of John Thompson jun' de oldstead xxijth Nouember

A childe borne in Adulterye by one Margret Stellen de newe Stead vnbaptized buried ixth Januarye, George Steuenson webster de Killvengt supposed father
Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Franckland de Parke xxj daye of Januar
Marye the daughter of Giles Peckett de Kilburne vij^th daye of Februar
Allesonne Day wedowe de ou^o Kilburne the firste day of Marche
Thomas sonne of Robert Wasse de Kilburne the first day of March
1611. Richard sonne of Simon Humble de Kilburne second day of Apri
Dorathea daughter of Peter Parker de ouer Kilburne syxt daye of July
Jane daut' of Chuthbeard Peckett de longe Grayne xxjtie daye of July
Agnis wyfe of William Markindall de neather Kilburne xiijth Auguste
Francis Banebrige de Kilburne buried xvth of September
A chyld vnbaptyzed of Phillippe Wynde de Kilburne buryed xxtie September
Christopher Elseworth de ouer Kilburne xxiiijtie daye of October
Anthonye sonne of Thomas Brigge de neather Kilburne fyrste Novembe
Anne wyfe of Roger Thompson de Kilburne xxvjtie of December
Anne daughter of John Thompsonne iun' de old stead xxvij December
Christopher Markindall de neather Kilburne xj of Januarye
Elizabeth daughter of James Dalle de Cawkerdell xxiiijtie of February
1612. Christofer sonne of George Stanehowse de Wasse buried xiijth o Aprill
A child vnbaptized of John Preeste de Oldstead buried third May
Alleson Raper wedowe de neather Kilburne xxvijtie of June
John Shimminge of Kilburne the Curate buried in the moneth of July
Margret wife of John Rennecke of Kilburne in the moneth of Septembe
Matilda Pecket vidua sepulta fuit quinto die Nouembris
Georgius Prest de Oldestead sepultis fuit [*blank*] die Decembris
A childe vnbaptized buried eightenthe day of February
Roger Dale & Joan Simpsonne marryed 29 of May 1627
Maria filia Christopheri Elisworth de Kilburne bapt. vicesimo Junij 160
Radulphus Yeates et Elizabetha Thompson solemnizati fuerunt decim secundo die Julij
Margret the daut' of Thomas Fryer of nether Kylburne et vxor' eius was baptysed the first day of Januarye 1607
Christopher Myten clarke late curat of Kilburne deceased was buryed about the xxv or xxvj daye of Auguste 1607
Liber Registerij Natorum Nuptorum et Mortuorum nōia continens Anno D'ni milesimo sexagentissimo octavo Anno Regni Regis Sexto 1608 Christeninges.
Inprimis Thomas Parker the sonne of George Parker of the old stead et vxor' eius was baptized the thirde day of Aprill 1608
James sonne of James Jacksonne of ouer Kilburne tenth daie of Aprill
Dorithie daughter of James Metcalfe of neather Kilburne third daye of Maye
Elizabeth daughter of William Frissle the xvijth daye of May
William sonne of James Thompsone xxixth day of Maye
Gilbert sonne of Gylles Peckett of neather Kilburne second of October
Thimothie sonne of William Rose of neather Kilburne seaventh of October
William sonne of George Hogge the Three and twentye of October

Thomas sonne of Thomas Duckett ye syxt of December
William sonne of Christopher Water of Wasse eight daye of Januarye
Barberye dauter of Richard Metcalf of olde stead twelfte of Januarye
Jane daughter of John Thompson of the old stead the xxijtie of Januarye
William sonne of Anthonye Thompson of neather Kilburne xxijtie of Januarye
Susan daughter of Francis Banbrige of neather Kilburne tenth of Februarye
Giles sonne of Richard Daee of neather Kilburne fyrste of Marche
James sonne of Richard Fuster of neather Kilburne xvjth of Marche
John sonne of Thomas Yeatte of Lund the xixth day of March

A° D'ni 1609 [Baptisms]

George sonne of William Horner the xxixth of Marche
William sonne of Christopher Proude of Thorppe the ix of Aprill
John sonne of Gilbert Parker de Kilburne the xxtie daye of Aprill
Margerye daughter of Raffe Smyth de Wasse xviij daye of Maye
Henrie sonne of Christofer Newton de Kilburne first daye of June
Magdalen daughter of William Watson & Margret Morrell de oldstead borne in fornication baptyzed the ixth of Julye
Marie daughter of William Sigleworth de Cham xvjth of Julye
James sonne of Steuen Johnson de Kilburne xxxtie daye of Julye
Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Franckland de parke third of October
Richard sonne of Thomas Watson de old Stead xixth of November
John sonne of George Parker de old stead third of December
Elizabeth daughter of John Elseworth de Wasse vjth of Januarie
James sonne of Richard Thompsone de Kilburne xxj of Februarye
George sonne of Cuthbeart Peckett de longegrayne xxj of Februarye
William sonne of Richard Wyteman de Kilburne xxiijth of Februarye
Alice daughter of Richard Day de old steade xth daye of Marche

Anno D'ni 1610 [Baptisms]

Christofer sonne of Peter Sturdye de Kilburne fyfte daye of Aprill
Vssala daughter of William Cowper de Duckkendale rigge fyfte of Aprill
Isabell daughter of George Preeste de Oldsteade xxixtie of Aprill
Elizabeth daughter of William Wasse de Kilburne ix daye of Maye
Thomyzen daughter of William Frisels de Kilburne thirde of June
Inp'mis Christopher sonne of Christofer Elseworthe de Kilburne thirde of June
Thomyzen daughter of William Watson de Caukerdall eight of Julye
Marye daughter of John Cooke de Kilburne xjth of Julye
Elizabeth daughter of Christofer Watters de Wasse xxjtie of Auguste
Philip daughter of James Thompson de Kilburne xxixtie of September
Richard sonne of Francis Banebrigge de Kilburne xiiijtie of October
Rafe sonne of Richard Fuister de ouer Kilburne xixth of October
Elizabeth dau. of John Thompson juni' de Oldstead xxviijtie of Oct.
Margret daughter of Robert Wasse de Kilburne xxviijtie of October
John sonne of Edward Clyfford straunger borne at the oldstead baptyzed the fourth daye of November
Giles sonne of Christofor Newton de Kilburne xviijth of Nouember
John sonne of John Burton de ouer Kilburne ixth of December
Christofer sonne of Valentine Swale de ouer Kilburne xth of Januarye
Ellen daughter of James Jacksone de ouer Kilburne xxtie of Januarye

Margerye daughter of Richard Metcalfe de oldstead xxvijtie of January
Marie daughter of Giles Peckett de Kilburne second of Februarye
Marie daughter of John Shemynge de Kilburne xijth of Februarye
Agnis daughter of Anthonye Connye de ouer Kilburne fyfte of March
John sonne of Rafe Smyth de Wasse tenth daye of Marche
Christofer sonne of George Stainehowse de Wasse tenth of March

Anno Dom' 1611 [Baptisms]

Inprimis Edmond sonne of Anthonye Thompson de Kilburne xxvtie Aprill
Thirkell sonne of William Horner de Kilburne the last daye of May
Dorathie daughter of Peter Parker de ouer Kilburne fyfte of Julye
Jane daughter of Cuthbeard Peckett de Longegrayne baptysed at Ampleford the fyrste daye of Julye
Thomas sonne of Steuen Johnson de ouer Kilburne xxviijth of Julye
Hugh sonne of Hugh Franckland de p'kę the xj daye of Auguste
Ellen daughter of James Peckett de ouer Kilburne the 25 August
Anthonye sonne of Thomas Bryggę de neather Kilburne syxt of October
John sonne of Richard Mettericke de neather Kilburne xxijtie of October
Bryan sonne of James Thompson de Kilburne Parkę thirde of November
Anne daughter of John Thompson juni' de oldstead first of December
Margaret daughter of Peter Artchar stranger wch was borne at Wasse baptized the first daye of Januarie

By me John Shenninge, clarke, minister there

Margerye daughter of John Evennes de olde stead syxte Februarye

Anno D'ni 1612 [Baptisms]

Edmond sonne of William Ross de neather Kilburne xxtie of Maye
William sonne of Giles Peckett de neather Kilburne xxxjtie Maye
Francis sonne of Gylbert Parker de ouer Kilburne second of June
John sonne of Christopher Carter de neather Kilburne xxvijtie June
Elsabeth daughter of James Metcalfe vijth day of October
Ellin daughter of Richard Wightman viijth day of October
Francis sonne of Richard Mettricke xviijth of October
Elizabeth daughter of Peter Parker the xxiij day of October
Susanna Harland was baptized vicesimo primo die Februarij
Margret daughter of George Parker 21° die Fabr.
Margret daughter of [*blank*] Tunstall 21 die Fabr.
Isabel daughter of Richard Thompson of Kilburne 28 die Fabr.
1613. Susanna daughter of Richard Greensweard of Kilburne 8 of May
Jeremie sonne of Thomas Briggs of Kilburne [*blank*] day of June 1614
Thomas sonne of Thomas Briggs baptized the same day
Elizabeth wife of George Fuister of Kilburne the 18th day of July
George Horner of Wasse was buried the 2 day of August
Widow Packet of Kilburne buried the 16 day of Sept. 1614
Williā Markindall of Kilburne buried the 11 day of September
Brian Markindall of Kilburne buried the 18th day of September
A child of William Rose of Kilburne died vnbaptized was buried 29 September
Williā Stringer married to Katherine Foster 14 day of August
James Trewit of East Rounton was married to Dorthie Frear of Kilburne the 20 of September

Liber registerij mortuorum nomina continens anno Domini milesimo sexcentessimo decimo quinto año regis Jacobi decimo tertio
Elizabeth wyfe of Ralph Smith buried the 7 day of October 1615
Jone the wyfe of Anthony Conny the 29 of October, hir child unbapt: the day before
The daughter of Richard Foster a poore man & strainger 11 October
Mary Carter buried the 19 day of November
John Hall a stranger being slaine (by report) of Robt Gamble of oldstead buried 20 day of November
Thomasen daughter of Cutbart Peckett 4 day of December
Jane wyfe of James Jenkinson 9 day of December
Elizabeth Carter the 10 day of December
Mary Newton the 15 day of December 1615
Thomasen daughter of William Mason 25 day of December
Mariery Horner the 27 day of December
William Wasse the first day of January
Xpofer Newton the 8 day of February
William Andrew the 22 day of Febr:
John Burton the 18 day of March
Genet Hopkin of Wasse buried the 15 of Aprill 1616
A child of Thomas Lecks unbapt. buried the day abovesaid
Robart Wasse buried the 17 day of May
Elizabeth vxor Wiłłm Wheelas sepult fuit 18 die Maij
Mauld the wyfe of Richard Tompson the fift day of July
Philice Horner the xiiijth day of November
Agnes Wasse the xxvjth day of Desember
Jane wife of Water Vincent xxviijth of Desember
Wiłłm the son of Georg Stonas the xiiijth of January
Jane the wife of John Key the 2th of February
Petter the son of John Parker 13th of February
Petter the soñe of Wiłłm Fryssell the xth day of March
Water Vincent the 17th of March

Anno D'ni 1617

Wiłłm Frysell of Kilburne buryed the 4th Aprill
Katheren wife of Thomas Thornton of Wasse the xixth of Aprill
James Robinson of Kilburne the 15th of May
John Tompson of ouldstead the 24th of June
An Infant vnbaptised of Wiłłm Metrigs the 11th of June
Margret the daught^{r} of John Story of the ouldstead the 14th of Julie
Elizabethe daught^{r} of James Atkinson of Kilburne the 22th of Julye
Thomas Wilkinson of Kilburne the 28 of Julie
Fraunces Whitlilie of Kilburne the 18th day of August
Ann the wife of George Parker the 10th day of Nouember
James the soñe of Valentine Swailes the 6th day of Januarie
Ann the daughter of Roger Water the 2 day of Februarie
Wilffrey the sonn of Cuthbert Pecket the 4th of Februarie
Agnes Cowper of the Parish of Kilburne the first day of Aprill 1618
Katheran the wif of Brian Franckland the 6th of Aprill 1618
The Record of the Churchwardens to this Register for this yeare, John Smith John Elsworth Georg Fowster Petter Lowther

Isabell daught[r] of Richard Tompson of Kilburne 27th of Aprill
Maudline Emerson of vpp[r] Kilburne the 12th of May
Jenet Wilkinson wedowe of nether Kilburne the 19th of May
John Southeren of Wasse the 9 of June
Thomas Elis of Thorpe the 13th of June
Mary the wif of Anthonie Tompson the 19th of July
Margery wife of Simond Humble the 26th of July
Peter Webster the 28th of July
Richard Elwod the 6th of August
Thomasin daugh[r] of Wiłłm Rose the 17th of Desember
Mary daugh[r] of Anthony Tompson the 24th of Desember
Alice the wif of Laurence Horner the 10th of March
Roger son of Georg Stonas 14th of March
Raph Smith of Wasse the 18th of March
Katheren the wife of Christoph[r] Cowper the 28th of March 1619
Bryan Hale servant to Sr Richard Vagham the 3th of Aprill
Richard Matson of Kilburne the 17th of Aprile 1619
Elizabeth daught[r] of Richard Bullock the 23th of Aprill
Thomas Franckland of Kilburne the 2 day of May
Wiłłm soñe of George Stonas the 10th of May
Elizabeth daught[r] of Georg Stonas the 25th of May
Wiłłm son of Christopher Aplby the 22th of July
Isabell daught[r] of George Prest desseassed 23th of July
An infant of Cuthbert Pecketę of Wasse the 27th of August
Thomas Sowerthren of Wasse the first of October
Elizabeth Franckland wedowe of Kilburn Parks the 27th of October
Christopher Sharowe of Kilburne the last day of Desember
Isabell wif of Christopher Gill buried the 28th of Desember
Agnes wif of Christopher Horner the xiiijth day of Januarie
An infant of the said Christopher Horner the same day
Christopher Water of Wasse the xvth of Februarie
Henrie Sle of Kilburne the same day 1619
1622. Richard Day of Kilburne Parke the 4th day of May
Hugh Frankland of Kilburne Parke the 12 of March 1622

Christop: Rap Cur: Anno Domi' 1623

Decemb: 20. Tomyson wife of James Metcalfe was buried
Decemb: 17. Raphe the sonne of Henry Parker buried
January 7. Francis son of John Story of oldsteade was buried
Feb: 20. John sonne of John Story of Oldsteade
Febru: 27th. Francis Watson was buried
Marche 7. Anthony Askcouthe of low Kilburne
Marche 13. Wiłłm Parker of upper Kilburne

Anno Domi' 1624 [Burials]

Aprill 16. Edward Morden of Wasse was buried
May 15th. Jane daughter of George Smith of Wasse
July 9. Jane daughter of Wiłłm Dauison of Wasse
Octob: 3. Richard Wightman of Oswoodchur[c]he was buried
Octob: 6. Elizabeth Thompson widdow
Nouemb: 15. Richard Metcalf of Oldstead
Nouemb: 16. Anna wif of Peter Clerke of Oldsteade

Febru: 20. Margret wife of John Sturdy of Lower Kilburne
Marche 1. Margery wife of Anthony Thornton of Oldstead
Marche 4. Els' the wife of Tho: Brigge of Lowe Kilburne
Marche 14. Allinson Whitelilly widdow of Low Kilburne
Jenuary 20. Richard Story widdower of Low Kilburne
Jenuary 28. Margrit Manard an ancient Mayden of low Kilburne

Anno Domi' 1625 [Burials]

May 9. A childe of Richard Watsons of nether Kilburne
Julie 15. Brian sonne of Leonard Barker
Septemb. 9. George sonne of Voluntine Swales of upp' Kilbourne
Septemb. 9. An infant of Francis Rudsdell vnbaptised
July 22. Robert sonne of Thom: Leake of oldsteade
January 13. Isabell Robinsonne of neather Kilburne
March 24. Wilfrey Richemond of oldsteade

Anno Domi' 1626 [Burials]

Aprill 27. Margery Slee of neather Kilburn
Apri: 30. Jane wife of Thomas Ducket
A child of Leonard Barkers vnbaptized buried xxiiijth day of May
Elizabeth wife of Leonard Barkers the xxvth day of May
June 15. Else daughter of Richard Thompsonne of neather Kilburne
Octob: 5. Elizabeth wife of Richard Watsonne of nether Kilburne
October 10. A child of John Brettaines of nether Kilburne vnbaptized buryed
Nouemb: 15. Anthony sonne of John Burton
Decemb: 8. Ellen wife of Anthony Johnson of upp' Kilburne
Janu: 29. Christopher sonne of Willm Dauisonne of Wasse
Feb: 5. An infant of Christopher Sharey and Isabell Robinson begotten and borne in fornication and vnbaptized was buryed
March 17. Jane Wightman widdow of neather Kilburne

Anno Dom'i 1627

June 9. Robert sonne of Walter Richemond of Oldstead
June 25. An infant of Willm Whites of Hood grange vnbaptized
Octob: 26. Anna the wife of Richard Fuister of upp' Kilburne
Nouemb: Margery daughter of Francis Rudsdaile of low Kilburne
January 10. Thom: Horner of upp' Kilburne
March 9. Richard sonne of Anthony Tompsonne of Kilburne
March 14. An infant of Willm Richmond of Oldstead vnbaptized
1628. Septemb: 30. Elizabeth daughter of Raphe Hodgson of Wasse
Decemb: 27. E'mett Carter of neather Kilburne
Feb: 5. Richard Thornell of upper Kilburne
March 7. Anthony sonne of James Peckett
March 21. Jane Hudsonne widdow of neather Kilburne

Anno Domi' 1629 [Burials]

March 20. Tomyson wife of Thomas Freare of Kilburne

Anno Domi' 1630

Aug: 18. Tho: Thorton of Wasse
Octob: 20th. Francis Elsworthe of upp' Kilburne

Anno Dom' 1631 [Burials]

Novemb: 14. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Rascall of upp' Kilburne
Novemb: 18. Symon sonne of Humfrey Peckett of Kilburne

Novemb: 30. Allice daughter of Willm Sturdy of Kilburne
Decemb: 15. Gyles Merkendale of neather Kilburne
Janua: 24. Ann daughter of Nicholas Smith of Wasse
Janua: 26. Cuthbart Browne a poore man dyed at Oldsteade
Marche 13. John Collingwood a poore boy dyed at Wasse

Anno Dom' 1632 [Burials]

Aprill 24. Mary wife of Richard Joy of Crake
May 1. Anna Jackesonne an ancient virgin or at least to any man's knowledge a mayde
May 2. Willm the sone of Henry Richardsonne of upp' Kilburne
June 5th. Bridgett wife of James Jacksonne of Kilburne
July 18to. Thomas Raskcall of upper Kilburne
July 19to. Willm Harker of Hawneby dyed in this p'ishe
August 26to. James Peckett of low Kilburne
Octob: 25. Willm Weardsdayle of Wasse
February 24. Dorothy daughter of Willm Mettricke of upper Kilburne

Anno Domini 1633. Christo: Raper Curat'

March 29. Dorothy Tompsonne of Kilburne single woman
Aprill 25. Jane daughter of Roger Cussands of Oldsteade
June 2. Cycilye Aromesgill widdow of Oldsteade
October 6. Mary daughter of Willm Mettricke
October 9. Elizabeth Bainebrigge widdow of Kilburne
Octob: 11. Margery daughter of Peter Clarke of Oldsteade
Decemb. 31. Frauncesse wife of Steuen Johnson of upper Kilburne
January 12. Margery daughter of Nicholas Smithe of Wasse
Febru: 20. James Jacksonne of neather Kilburne
Febru: 25. Richard Wilkinson of neather Kilburne

Anno Do'ni 1634

August 15. Margery wife of Wm. Hornebie of the pishe of Coxwoulde died in this p'ish & was buryed in the same p'ishe
Octob: 7. Anne wife of Henry Raper
Octob: 10. Mrs Mary Askwith widdow & wife of Anthony Askwith late deceased
Novemb: 20. Mr Bryan Askwith of Kilburne batchelour
Decemb: 3. Ellen Bowes widdow of Longraine & this p'ish
Decemb: 4. Christopher sonne of Wm Jackson of Kilburne
Decemb: 30. Dorothie Morgan widdow of Wasse
January 21. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Yates of Lund grainge
Febru: 2. Margrett wife of John Brettaine of Neather Kilburne
Febru: 6. Isabell Milburne of Kilburne p'ke single woman
March 4. James Rudsdayle of Neather Kilburn batchelour

Anno Do'ni 1635

June 4. Anthony Johnsonne senior of Upper Kilburne
July 13. Phyllisse Elseworth of upper Kilburne widdow
Septem: 4. An Infant vnbaptized of Edmunde Wasse of upper Kilburne
October 10. Steuen Johnson of upper Kilburne widdowe
Novemb: 5. George Fewster of neather Kilburne widdowe
Decemb: 21. Gilbert Wilkinson of Neather Kilburne
Jenuary 7. Rich. sonne of John Rowland
Jenuary 18. Dorothy wife of John Rowland of Kilburne

February 26. Dorothie Horn' of upper Kilburne widdow

Anno Do'ni 1636

Aprill 3. Margrett Bell widow of Oldsteade
5 June. Rachell daughter of Lawrance Hornor
July 21. Elizabeth Garbutt widdow
July 23. Jane daughter of John Maynard of Wasse
Septem: 12. Xpofer sonne of John Elsworth of Wasse
Octob: 6. John sonne of Tho. Ray of Wasse
October 8. Mary daughter of Edmund Wasse of Kilburne
Febru: 8. Dorothie daughter of Conyers Askwith
Febru: 27. Jeremie Brigge of Neather Kilburne
March 8. George Gray of Wasse
March 22. Mary Gray of Wasse widdow

Anno dom: 1637

Aprill 14. An infant of Willi'm Casse of Newstead vnbaptized
Aprill 19. Elizabeth daughter of Willi'm Preston of Kilburne
May 2. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Fleetham of upper Kilburne
May 29. Thomas sonne of Thomas Fleetham of upper Kilburne
June 18. Xpofer sonne of Thomas Tarran of Kilburne
Jun: 26. Susanna daughter of Humfrey Peckett of Kilburne
Novemb: 4. Xpofer Water of Wasse and this p'ishe
Novemb: 8. Mary Knowles widdow of Kilburne
Decemb: 25. Anna Wightman of Kilburn single woman
Febr: 19. Richard Carter of Neather Kilburne
March 11. Mary daughter of Xpofer Maynard of Wasse

Anno Domini 1638

March 27. Margrett wife of Willm Dauison of Wasse
March 28. Ellen wife of James Peckett of Wasse
Aprill 22. Jane wife of Walter Richemond of Oldstead
Aprill 23. John Brettaine of neather Kilburne
June 8. Elizabeth Sharow widdow of Kilburne
June 12. Jeremie sonne of Anthony Tompson of Kilburne
Septem. 14. George Stainhouse of Wasse
Novemb: 15. George sonne of Richard Prest of Oldstead
Decemb: 10. Wilfrey sonne of Raiphe Stanehouse of Wasse
Jenuary 23. Anna wife of Nicholas Raper of Kilburne

Anno Dom: 1639

Aprill 4. Thomas Webster of Oldestead
Aprill 11. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Fleetham of Kilburne
Aprill 14. Ann wife of Peter Stanehouse of Wasse
August 21. Willm Horner of Kilburne
October 24. Tomasin wife of Thomas Fleetham of Kilburne
October 27. Mary daughter of Peter Jackson of Kilburne
Novemb: 11. Margrett Rudsdayle widdow of Kilburne
Decemb: 5. An Infant of Jane Skarecrofte and George Tomson begotten & borne in fornication was buryed
Decemb: 31. Willm Rose of Kilburne widdower
Jenuary 8. Mary daughter of Richard Thompson of Kilburne p'ke
Febr: 3. Margrett Wasse of upper Kilburne widdow
Febr: 16. Anna Salmon of Wasse single woman

March 22. Wiłłm sonne of Wiłłm Gillmin of Wasse

Anno Domini 1640 [Burials]

Aprill 17. Richard sonne of James Tompson of Kilburne
May 2. Raiphe sonne of Raiphe Hodgshon of Wasse
May 9. John Sturdy of Kilburne widdower
May 20. Anthony Cony of Kilburne widdower
June 16. Xpofer sonne of Wiłłm Maynard of Wasse
June 23. Tomasin wife of Edmund Thompson of Kilburne
July 29. Allice wife of Wm Maynard of Wasse
Octob: 17. Isabell daughter of Frances Askw^th^ of Kilburne
Novemb: 11. Elizabeth daughter of Nicholas Smith of Wasse
Jenuary 5. John sonne of John Kitchingmã of Kilburne
Symō Humble was buryed
Janu: 31. Chr. Raper clerke was buryed
Febr. 20. Elizabeth wife of Richard Slee

Anno Domini 1641

Aprill 3. Elizabethe daughter of Christopher Manard
May 18. Mary daughter of Mary Raper widdow
June 7. Margaret daughter of Leonard Franckland
June 9no. Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Baldridge
Aug: 3^tio^. Gulielmus Wilkinson p'chia de Thurkleby Osgodbye sepultus
Aug: 13mo. Thomas filius Thomas Wray de Wasse
Septemb. 4to. Anna filia Xpopherj Horner de Wasse
Nouemb: 17. Elizabeth Webster widdow
January 13th. Dorothie wife of Tho: Sharrowe
Januarye 27. Christopher Applebye of Crakeland
Febru: 28. Leonard Waune of oldstead in this parish
March 5. Conyers sonne of Lawrence Spence
March 14. Margret wife of Tho: Peckett the elder

Anno D'ni 1642

March 26. Alice ye wife of John Peckett was buried
Aprill 13. Izabell Newton widdow
May 20. Widdowe Tarron
June 7. M^ris^ Mary Raper
July 9. Cycillie Wilson widdow
Octob: 12. Margerye daughter of John Burton
Octob: 18. Giles Peckett
Octob: 24. Christian wife of James Carter
Novemb: 10. An the daughter of Richard Holdstocke

John White cler: John Pape Anthony Johnson Churchwardens

Burials 1642 & 1643

Feb: 1. A child of Richard Thompson of Parkes dyed vnbaptized buried
Feb: 6. Richard Thompson of Kilburne
Feb: 7. Ellen Day widdow
Feb: 10. Margery wife of Humphrey Peckett
James son of Xpopher Peckett seauenth of Aprill 1643
Magdalene Elsworth widdow the seauenth day of May
An the wife of Valentine Kitchinman 19 day of May
Christian daughter of Wiłłm Johnson 26 of May
Peter son of Marrian Lowder of Ouer Kilburne 27 September

A childe of Wiłłm Sturdies dyed vnbaptized buried 13 October
Alice daughter of John Clarke of Ouer Kilburn 11 December
Mr Francis Askew the 26 of Decemb:
Guy Thistlethwaite of Was' the 7 of January
Richard Holdstocke of Kilburne the 19 of Jan:
Thomas Duckett of Kilburne the 6 of Februarye
Richard Fuister of Ouer Kilburne the 4 of March
1644. Katherine Greensword was buried the 29 of March
John White cler: John Pape Will: Sturdy Churchwardens
George Smyth of Wasse the 10 day of Aprill
Thomason Brittaine of Kilborne the 28 day of Aprill
An wife of Christopher Peckett the elder 8th of June
Margrett wife of John Harrison of Wasse the 24 of July
A childe of Christopher Lees of Oldstead buried vnbapt. 26 of July
An the wife of Christopher Lee of Oldstead the 29 of July
A child of Ralph Hodgson of Wasse
Magdalen Bell the 16 of October
Elizabeth daughter of Wiłłm Mettericke 29 of Nouember
Isabell Rowland ibid.
A child of George Lees the 26 of December
1645. Thomas son of widdow Baldridge of Oldstead buried 5 of Aprill
Christopher Wasse of Oldstead the 13 of Aprill
Alice daughter of Thomas Tarron the 7 of May
Elizabeth Duckett of Biland Abbey the 17 of May
John Peckett the 17 of June
Nicholas Raper the 29 of June
Christopher Sturdye of Kilborne the 13 day of August
Thomas Peckitt the younger the 27th of October
Magdalen Hugill the 9th day of November
Katherin wife of Wiłłm Stranger the 6th of March
Richard Day of Oldstead the 18th of March
1646. Mary Peacock was buried the 11th of Aprill
Isabell daughter of John Peckett the 15th of Aprill
Edmond the son of Anthony Thompson the 12 day of September
Susanna daughter of George Humble the 24 of September
Jane Day the 29 of September
Elizabeth daughter of Willyam Peckett the 30th of October
Jane daughter of Wiłłm Sturdy the 28th day of Nouember
1647. An the wife of John Elsworth of Wasse the 7 day of Aprill
Wiłłm Strangas the 27 of Aprill
Easter the daughter of John Pape the 30 day of Aprill
Johannes Dale seruus Johannis Kitchinman sepultus fuit postremo die Quintilis
Alicia filia Wiłłmi Sturdie tertio die Sextilis
[*blank*] vxor Cuthberti Peckett quinto die mensis Septembris
Gulielmus Hardie decimo tertio die mensis Septembris
Johannes Elsworth sepult' fuit quinto die Octobris
Izabella Thompson vidua sepult' septimo die Octobris
Christopherus Flower sepult' fuit vicesimo quarto die Octobris
Phillis Peckett trigessimo die Januarij

Jane Bridges sepulta fuit . . .
[*blank*] filia Thomae Wray sepulta fuit . . .
1648. Johannes Maynard de Wasse duodecimo die Aprilis
Vid: Applebye decimo octauo die Aprilis
Robartus filius Johannis Pape vigessimo nono die Aprilis
Maria filia Christopher Lee 4to die Quintilis
Johannes filius Johannis Greene sexto die Quintilis
Robtus filius Georgij Baley 17mo die Quintilis
Brianus filius Thomae Knowles 19 die Septembris
Margeria vxor Gilberti Elsworth primo die Octobris
Joh: White min. John Pape Willm Sturdy Churchwardens
Jane Wilson vid: sepulta fuit secundo die Nouembris
Susanna Grange vid: 23mo die Decembris
Conyers filius Richardi Thomson nono die Januarij
Thomas Yates vid: de Lund undecimo die Januarij
Alicea filia Rogeri Walter de Wasse duodecimo die Januarij
Johannes filius Johannis Horner decimo septimo die Januarij
Thomas Leck de Oldstead sepultus erat tertio die Marcij
Thomas Peckett septimo die Marcij
1649. Margeria vxor Thomae Lowther sepulta fuit octauo die Aprilis
Johannes Burton de low Kilburne vigesimo octauo die Aprilis
Gulielmus filius Tho: Tarron 16 die mensis Quintilis
Maria vxor Gulielmi Morden de Wasse 8 die mensis Sextilis
Maria filia Tho: Tarron sep: 14o die mensis Octobris
Richardus filius Gilbarti Thompson 14o die Octobris
Willmus Conney sep: 16o Octobris
Alicia Cowle de Wasse sep: 28o Octobris
Dorothea Horner sepulta postremo die Januarij
Francisca Leck sepulta 17o die Februarij
Cicilia Burton sepulta 26o Februarij
[*blank*] filius Elizabethae Casse 24o die mensis Marcij
1650. Valentinus Swaile sepultus 8o die Aprilis
Barbara vxor Gulielmi Trewman 9no die mensis Quartilis
Johannes Grange gener' hic sepultus vigesimo sexto die Mensis Quartilis

1651. July 27th. For ye poore of Kilborne. Received the day and yeare aboue written of Richard Grange, brother to ye said John Grange, the some of ten pounds wherof was giuen at the buriall of the s'd John Grange the some of 40s and the other 8li paid to the overseers of the poore then beinge, whose names was Expofer Fuister and Expofer Peckett younger and ye Churchwardens William Metterick and Thomas Knowles. Witnes our hands. Conyers Askwith, Christopher Bayne, John Kitchingman, Richard Thompson, Richard Huggan H. his marke

1650. Elizabetha filia Elizabethae Casse sepulta 6to die Sextilis
Elizabetha Rogeri Palmer vxor sepulta fuit 28o die Sextilis
Richardus filius Gilbarti Elsworth sepultus erat 23o die Decembris
Thomas filius Marci Raper 15o die mensis Februarij
[*blank*] filia Richardi Morden 18o die Februarij
1651. Gulielmus Baldridge 2o die mensis Maij 1651
Anthonius Thompson 28o die mensis Maij
Nicholas Smyth 13o die mensis Novembris

1652. Georgius Maynard sepultus erat 25° die Aprilis
Nicholas Maynard sepultus erat primo die Maij
Petrus Sturdy 15 die Maij
Gulielmus Hoggard 24° die Maij
Francisca filia Johannis Day sepulta fuit 24° die Maij
Frances the daughter of John Day buried ye 25th of June
James Peckett of Wasse buried the 24th of August
Robt the son of Widdow Peckett of Wasse the 29 day of August
M^ris Barbara Golton of Cambe widdow ye 24th of October
Johannes White possidebat Curat' Ecclesiae par'alis de Kilburne vicesimo quinto die mensis Marcii 1641
1653. Liber Registerij Baptizat' Nupt' & sepult' nomina continens parochia de Kilburn
Feb. 17. Jane the daughter Ch: Scarlet baptized
Jan: 1. Wiłłm the son of Ed: Gill was buried
George Parker was buried
1654. May . . Vrsula the daughter of Geo: Story bap:
May 7. Vrsula the daughter of Chris: Lee bap:
May 9. Dorothie the daughter of Wiłłm Bellwood bap:
May 14. Mary the daughter of Bar: Webster bap:
May 21. Richard the son of Rich: Wheatley bap:
June 27. Thomas the son of Thomas Webster bap.
Octo: 8. An the daughter of Jo: Holdstock bap.
Octo: 9. John the son of Jer: Thompson bap.
Nou: 26. Susanna the daughter of Peter Jackson bap.
Dec: 10. Thomas the son of Rich: Yates bap.
Jan. 24. Eliz. the daughter of William Kitch: bap.
Jan: 28. Chris: the son of Joseph Scarcroft bap.
Feb: 18. Eliz: the daughter of Val: Swailes bap.
Feb: 4. Edward the son of John Nodding bap.
Feb: 23. Vrsula the daughter of Mr Tho: Thornton bap.
Feb: 25. Mary the daughter of Tho: Knowles bap.
Mar: 31. Thomas the son of Edmond Rose was bap.
1654. July 31. Wiłłm Johnson was buried
Aug. 26. Ann Waune was buried
Dec: 13. A Child of Geo: Lees buried, vnbaptiz:
Dec: 15. A child of Rich: Dales buried, vnbaptiz.
Feb: 22. Alice Horner widdow was buried
1655. Oct. 23. Ed: the son of Bryan Thompson bap.
Oct. 25. Jo: the son of Chr: Brittain bap:
Oct. 30. Gilbert the son of Gilbert Elwood bap.
Nov: 4. . . . the son of George . . . bap.
Nov: 27. Simon the son of Geo: Humble bap.
Jan: 25. Jane the daughter of Tho: Fletcher
Feb: 23. Jo: the son of Thirkill Horner bap.
1655. Mar. 5. Jane the daughter of Jo: Day bap:
Mar. 13. Jane the daughter of Geo: Story bap:
Apr. 18. Henry the son of Henry Lowder bap:
May 18. Chr: ye son of Xtopher Holstock was baptized
Aug. 24. An Holstock widdow buried

Sep. 2. Christopher Peckett buried
Decem: 17. Elizab: the wife of Wiłłm Allanson of Ampleford bur.
. . . 21. Mary the doughter of the said Wiłłm Allanson was buried
Febr: 20. Christopher Thompson buried
Mar: 18. Elezab: Swailes buried
1656. May 22. William the son of Tho: Webster bap:
May 6. Fran: the son of Mr Morley of Thorpe Grainge bap:
July 15. Chilion the son of Jo: White cler' bap:
July 17. Sarah the daughter of John Pape bap:
July 22. William the son of Mr Thomas Thornton bap:
Aug. 31. Mary the daughter of Tho: Jackson bap:
. . . Edmond the son of Jer: Thompson bap:
. . . Christopher the son of John Nodding bap:
. . 2. Margaret the daughter of Wiłłm Manard bap:
Nou. 5. Tho. the son of William Sturdy bap:
Nou. 13. John the son of Richard Yates bap:
Dec. 28. Chr: the son of Wiłłi' Kitchingman bap:
Feb. 27. Rich: ye son of Bryan Thompson bap:
March 17. Francis the son of Val: Swales bap:
1656. Jan. 6. Roger Palmer buried
Jan: 11. Mag: Metterick buried
Feb: 25. Mary the daughter of Peter Jackson buried
Mar: 4. Elez: the wife of Jo. Muncaster buried
1657. Ap. 12. Frances the daughter of Hum: Peckitt bap:
May 20. Isabell daughter of Christopher Holstock bap:
June 15. [*blank*] daughter of Christopher Brittaine bap.
June 21. [*blank*] of Thomas Ray was bap:
Aug. 2. [*blank*] Scarlett was bap.
Aug. 26. [*blank*] daughter of Christopher Thomson
Sep. 4. Dor: daughter of Gilbart Elwood bap:
Sep. 11. An daughter of Chr: Fuister bap:
Sep. 20. Elizabeth daughter of Jo: Johnson bap:
Sep. 27. Jer: the son of John Pecket was bap:
Oct. 1. Robert the son of Mr Thomas Thornton bap:
Oct. 18. Judeth the daughter of Ric: Thomson bap:
Oct: 10. Tho: the son of John Burton bap:
Nov: 7. Mary the daughter of Chr: Foster bap:
Jan: 10. Catharine the daughter of Wm: Bosomworth bap:
Jan: 13. An the daughter of Thomas Knowles bap:
Mar: 8. Catharine daughter of Geo: Lee bap:
1657. Feb: 3. Robert Maynard & Eliz: Stonas married
1657. Mar: 28. Eliz: the wife of Wiłłm Wiley buried
Apr: 25. Alice Sturdy widdow buried
May 1. Peter Jackson buried
June 2. James Peckett buried
July 6. Peter Stonas of Wass buried
Aug: 11. [*blank*] daughter of Tho: Fisher buried
Aug: 28. An Thomson widdow was buried
Sept: 4. Richard Prest buried
Oct: 6. Tho: Wray of Wass buried

. . . 12. Jer: the son of John Pecket buried
Nov: 17. [*blank*] daughter of Chr. Lockwood buried
Mar: 2. Christopher Maynard buried
1658. July 18. Mary daughter of Wiłłm Trewman bap:
July 3. [*blank*] daughter of Jo: Nodding bap:
Sep: 5. Jane daughter of Jos: Scarcroft
Nov: 21. [*blank*] of Thomas Fletcher of Wass buried
Oct: 15. Eliz: daught^r of Wiłłm Manards bap:
Janu: 9. Mary daughter of Bryan Thomson bap:
Mar: 14. James the son of Jo: Day bap:
1658. Feb: 3. Law: Leck & Mercy Emott married
Apr: 6. Robt: Sherwin & Isble Fryer maried
1658. July 9. Mag: Simpson buried
Oct: 4. Marg: Flower buried
Oct: 11. Marg: Baine buried
Dec: 16. An Smith buried
Jan: 25. John Kitchingman buried
1659. May 10. Margery daughter of Rob: Manard bap.
May 11. An daughter of Chr: Thomson bap.
[*blank*] daughter of Geo: Story bap:
Aug. 30. Wiłłm son of Ric: Yates bap:
Sep: 11. Eliz. daughter of Thir: Horndie bap:
Jan: 10. Isabell daughter of Geo: Lee bap:
Jan: 16. Margaret daughter of Will: Bosomworth
. . . . Alactera daughter of Mr Morley bap.
. . . . Jane daughter of Jer: Thompson bap:
Charles the son of Tho: . . . was bap: . . . day of Feb:
Richard Preston & Joan . . . married 23 of January 1658
1659. Apr. 11. George Piper buried
. . . . An Kitchingman buried
. . . . Peter Jackson buried
. . . . Christopher Fewster buried
. . . . Mary Kitchingman buried
. . . . Alinson the wife of Giles Fuister buried
. . . . Thomas Burton buried
. . . . Ellen wife of George Cuney buried
. . . . Gill Elwood buried
. . . . Elez: Webster buried
. . . . Alice the wife of Barnard Webster buried
. . . . A Child of Hodgsons of Wasse buried
. . . 3. Thomas son of An Simpson buried
. . 19. Dor: the wife of Jo: Horner buried
. . 19. And the daughter of Wiłłm Manard buried
1660. . . . . Tho: the son of Tho: Tarron bap:
. . . . Tho: son of Valentine Swales baptised
. . . . Elizabeth daughter of John Holstock bap:
. . . . [*blank*] daughter of Bryan Thomson bap:
. . . . Margret daughter of Thomas Knowles bap:
. . . . Eliz: daughter of Jo: Johnson bap:
. . . . Wiłłm son of Jo: Fletcher bap:

. . . . Milliscent daughter of [? Chr.] Holstock bap:
. . 14. Jane daughter of Jo: Pape bap.
. . 21. An daughter of Luke Fuister bap.
. . 10. Geo: son of John Peckitt bap:
. . 31. Geo: son of Wiłłm Sturdy bap:
. . 14. Morgan son of Mr. John Hill bap:
. . . . Geo: Kitchingman & Elez: Gamble married
. . . 2. Robert son of Chr: Foster buried
. . . . Elez: daughter of Jer: Thomson buried
. . . . A Child of William Manards buried
. . . . An the daughter of Chr: Fuister buried
1661. Apr. 3. Wiłłm son of Con: Lee bap.
Apr: 11. Geo: son of Thomas Mason bap.
Apr: 15. Chris: son of Chr: Foster bap.
. . 17. William son of Chr: Baines bap.
. . . . Jo: son of Thomas Duning bap.
. . . . Dor: daughter of Ric: Yates bap.
. . . . Jane daughter of Chr: Thomson bap:
. . . . Wiłłm son of Chr: Brittaine bap.
. . . . [? Rob:] son of Robt. Manard bap.
. . 12. . . . son of James Markindale bap:
1661. Apr: 8. Eliz: daughter of Chr: Holstock buried
June 18. Alice Rodding buried
June 21. Eliz: Ray buried
July 2. John Horner of Oldstead buried
Aug. 4. Mar: Maynard of Wasse buried
Oct: 30. Eliz: Hicks buried
1662. Mar: 28. Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Kitch: bap:
Mar: 31. Helen daughter of Geo: Lee of Wasse bap.
Apr: 13. [*blank*] daughter of Henry Lowder bap.
May 6. Dorothea daughter of Mr. Jo: Hill bap.
Nov. 16. An daughter of Tho: Mason bap.
1662. Mar: 31. Mary wife of Railph Hodgson of Wasse buried
Apr: 7. Ellis Baldridge of Oldstead buried
May 14. Railph Hodgson of Wasse buried
Sep: 21. Millicent wife of Wiłłm Peckett buried
Dec: 6. Mark Humble buried
Dec: 27. Elis: Knowles buried
Katherine the daughter of Thomas D . . . bap. the last of December 1664
1665. Aug: 26. [*blank*] daughter of Rob: Casse bap.
Aug: 27. [*blank*] daughter of Tho: Maynard bap.
Sep: 1. Thomas filius Thomas Palmer bap.
Sep: 24. [*blank*] daughter of Steven [? Lawson] bap.
Sep: 28. Christopher filius Jo: Peckett bap.
Oct: 24. Jo: filius Jac: Markindaile bap.
No: 14. Margery ye daughter of Ant: Bosomworth bap.
No: 9. Con: filius Con: Lee bap.
Dec: 3. Maria filia Franci' Swaile bap.
Dec: 10. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Trewman bap.
Dec: 18. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Lee bap.

Dec: 29. [*blank*] filia Edmundi Wilkinson bap:
1665. Oct: 30. Two Children of John Edens of Wasse buried
Feb: 9. Chr: filius Jo: Peckett sepult.
Ja: 9. Alicia filia Chr: Thompson sepult.
Mar: 4. Margeria vx' Gulielmi Dauison sepult.
Mar: 8. Tho: Ray buried
Mar: 23. Henry Raper buried
1666. Jan: 16. John the son of Chr: Manerd bap:
Feb: 7. A Child of Thomas Palmers baptized
Feb: . . Mary daughter of Jo: Scott bap.
Feb: 13. George son of Willm Eden bapt.
Mar. 25. Raiphe son of Rich. [? Podston] bap.
Mar. 27. Chr: the son of Rich. Yeates bap:
Apr. 3. Chr: ye son of Chr: White bap.
. . 10. John the son of Jo: Eden bap.
. . . . Helen daughter of George Coney bap:
. . . . Jane daughter of Peter Sturdy bap:
July 29. James son of Thomas Duning bap:
July 30. Mich: son of Chr: Brittaine bap:
Aug: 11. An daughter of Chr: Scarlett bap:
Aug: 11. An daughter of Geo: Crosby bap:
Sep: 7. Kath: daughter of Christopher Baine bap:
Oct. 4. Hen: son of Henry Clarke bap:
. . 11. Adam ye son of Willm Bosomworth of Wasse bap:
. . 26. An daughter of Willm Wilkinson bap:
1666. . . 13. Willm Marcer & Ann Fuister maried
1666. . . 17. A Child of Thomas Palmer buried
. . 24. Chr: the son of Ritch: Yeates buried
. . 25. Tho: son of Tho: Palmer
. . . . Suz: Sturdy buried
. . . 6. Jane vx: Willm Kitchingman sep.
. . . 6. John son of Jo: Ray buried
. . . 9. An daughter of Tho: Tarran buried
Kilburn Church Steppel was bult of stone in the year 1667
1667. [Apr.] 1. Eliz: ye daughter of Rich: [? Steardy] bap.
. . 16. James the son of Fra: Swailes bap.
. . 25. Jane the daughter of Willm Lee jun^r bap.
. . 28. Tho: the son of Tho: Mason bap:
Apr. 30. Chr: the son of Ant: Thompson bap:
Aug: 14. Mary daughter of Geo: . . . dham bap.
. . 18. Gil. ye son of Law: Leck bap:
. . . . An ye daughter of Chas: Scarlett bap:
. . . . An ye daughter of Geo: Crosby . . .
Sep: 22. An ye daughter of Geo: Hodgson bap.
Sept: 29. Willm ye son of Jo: Pecket bap.
Oct: 2. Jane ye daughter of Ro: Manard bap:
. . 15. An the daughter of Thomas Tarran bap:
. . . . Jo: the son of Tho: Hacker bap:
. . . . Mary the daughter of Jo: Fletcher eodem die
. . . . Willm the son of Luke Fuister bapt. ye next Tuesday

. . . . Ric: the son of Christopher Scarfe bap:
. . . . Ele: the daughter of . . . Peckett bap:
1667. Feb. 4. Rich: Raper & Eliz: Pearson nup:
. . . . Thomas Hacker & Jane Peckett nup:
. . . . Chr: Leal & . . . nupt:
. . . . [? Willm] Kitchingman & Margaret Coates
Jan: 7. Richard Fuister buried
. . . . . the wife of Thomas Burton buried
. . . . . the daughter of Tho: Lowder buried
Feb. 15. Mercy the wife of Law: Leck buried
Feb. 26. [*blank*] the daughter of George Hodgson buried
Feb. 9. Chr: filius Chr: Peckett buried
Feb. 9. Ali: the daughter of Charles Thompson buried
Ap: 12. Mar: Thompson buried
Peter Clark was buried the 19th of May
June 2. Vrsula Nodding buried
July 10. Ric: Lee of Wass buried
July 13. Geo: Humble buried
July 24. A child of Rich: Yeates buried
Oct: 31. Bar: Raper buried
No: 16. Eliz: Yeates daughter of Richa: Yates buried
1668. Feb: 25. Geo: the son [of] Jos: Scarcroft bap:
June 1. Peter ye son of Rob: Clarke bap:
June 1. Eliz: daughter of Willm Trewman bap:
July 26. Mary daughter of Jo: Ray bap:
Oct: 22. Chr: son of Peter Sturdy bap:
. . 10. Mary daughter of Tho: [? Premer] bap:
No: 10. Walter son of Tho: Duning bap:
. . . . Thomas son of Richard Raper eodē die
. . . . 20. Mary ye daughter of Bry: Thompson bap.
Dec. 5. Geo: ye son of Geo: Elwood bap:
. . . . Vrsula daughter of Chr: Maynard bap:
. . . . James son of Chr: Brittaine bap:
1668. Nou: 21. James Peckitt & Eliz: Cheesborough marr:
1668. Jan: 5. Mary Elsworth buried
Jan: 14. Fra: Swailes buried
Jan: 17. Willm Rudsdale buried
Feb: 23. Ailes Wasse buried
Ap: 23. Con: the da: of Willm Lee
May 14. Mark Raper buried
May . . . . . .
June 22. Jane daughter of Willm Lee buried
July 8. Child of . . . Lee buried
. . . . Emott wife of Richard Thompson buried
Sep: 2. Val: Swailes buried
Sep: . . Marie . . . buried
. . . . James . . . buried
. . . . . .
. . . . . .
. . . . Willm son of Willm . . . buried

. . . . Ann ye daughter of Robt: . . .
1669. Jan: 4. Wiłłm the son & An the daughter of Roger Hodgson bap.
Jan: 6. Do: ye daughter of James Peckett bap:
Mar. 6. Mar: ye son of Ric: Raper bap:
Mar: 18. Jo: ye son of Jo: Webster bap:
Marie ye daughter of Geo: Chrosby bap: eodem die
May 9. [*blank*] a child of Jo: Eden bap:
June 6. Eliz: ye daughter of Chr: Baine sen^r bap:
June 8. Eliz: the daughter of Jo: Scott bap:
June 17. Hen: the son of Hen: Clarke bap:
Aug: 12. James the son of Con: Lee bap:
Aug: 29. An the daughter of Wiłłm Peckett bap:
Sep: 19. Chr: ye son of Chr: Thompson bap:
Oct: 2. Mic: ye son of Tho: Leck bap:
No: 14. Ro: ye daughter of Wiłłm Kitchingman bap:
Dec: 18. Eliz: ye daughter of Chr: Peckett bap:
1669. Apr. 20. Jo: Rowland & Margaret Strangas maried
May 11. Chr: Rudsdale & Mary Piper married
June 3. Tho: [? Simson] & Jane Stonas maried
July 24. Geo: Raper & Eliz: Barton married
Sep: 18. Ed: Whitehead & Eliz: Bosomworth married
1669. Jan: 1. Wiłłm Dauison buried
Mar: 18. Marg: the wife of Geo: Horner buried
May 3. Ellen the daughter of Geo: Conney buried
May 16. [*blank*] the daughter of Tho: Manard buried
May 15. Wiłłm Rudsdale buried
June 25. Jo: Pecket buried
July 1. Eliz: ye wife of Chr: Baines sen^r buried
Sep: 10. Jo: Rowland buried
Noue: 8. Wiłłm Jackson buried
Dec: 9. Mary the wife of Mr Thomas Thornton of . . . buried
1670. Mar: 17. Eliz: the daughter of Geo: Nedham bap:
Mar: 30. Eliz: the daughter of Christopher Rudsdaile bap:
Apr: 5. Ma: the daughter [of] James Thompson bap.
May 31. An the daughter of Ant: Thompson bap.
June 5. An the daughter of Ric: Preston bap.
Aug. 1. Ja: the son of Con: Lee bap:
Aug: 20. Eli: the daughter of Jo: Kay bap.
Oct: 10. Jane the daughter of Tho: Harker bap:
Nou: 10. Humfrey the son of John Peckett bap:
1670. May 15. Chr: Fuister & Ann Clarke married
June 17. Ed: Hargrave & Isa: White married
Aug: 4. Thomas Butterwick & Eliz: Langdale married
1670. Mar: 26. Geo: the son of Geo: Lee buried
Ap: 3. Hen: Parker buried
May 31. Mrs Mary Askwith buried
July 18. Geo: the son of Je: Thompson buried
Aug: 3. Widdow Siuer buried
Aug: 17. Mary daughter of Rich: Thompson of Kilburne p'ke bur:
Sept: 2. Jo: Sturdy buried

Sept: 17. Mar: Peckett buried
Oct: 10. Ja: the wife of Tho: Harker buried
Eliz: Burtle of Richmond buried eode' die
1671. Bap: Mar: 26. Jane the daughter of Wiłłm Peckitt
Ap: 2. Thomas ye son of George Crosby
Eliz: the daughter of John Eden the last of Aprill
July 13. Sarah the daughter of Chr: Maynard
July 14. Mary the daughter of Robt Manard
Sep: 20. Millicent the daughter of James Peckett
Sep: 26. John the son of George Raper
Oct: 11. Chr: the son of John Horner
Dec: 27. Vrsula the daughter of Ed: Peckett
Ja: 17. Ric: the son of James Thomson
Ja: 24. Frances the daughter of Tho: Peckett
Feb: 18. Wiłłm the son of Ric: Raper
Feb: 25. Mathew the son of Chr: Fuister
Mar: 3. Antho: the son of Bryan Thomson
Mar: 3. Chr: the son of Thomas Maynard
Mar: 19. Eliz: the daughter of Rob: Rudsdaile
Marriages. June 13. John Linsley & Frances Johnson
June 20. Rob^r Rudsdaile & Jane Adamson
Jan: 14. John Moncaster & Barbara Hodgson
Burials. Ap: 15. Wiłłm Metterick
May 17. An the daughter of Ric: Preston
May 18. Tho: Screuton
July 6. An the daughter of Anthony Thomson
July 18. Walter the son of Tho: Duning
Au: 27. Mathew Fuister
Sep: 18. Margret Peckett blind
Sep: 18. Margret the wife of Tho: Palmer
Sep: 21. Alice Parker widow
No: 3^d. John the son of John White cler.
No: 8. Wiłłm Bosomworth of Wasse
Jan: 2. Mary Thomson widow
Feb: 2. Cicile Wasse the wife of Ed. Wasse
Mar: 18. Wiłłm Trewman son of Wiłłm Trewman
Mar: 20. Jeremie Markindaile
Liber Registerij omnium Baptizatorum Nuptorum et Sepultorum parochiae de Kilburne nomina et prg. nomina continens
1672. Mar. 26. Ann daughter of Wiłłm Raper was baptized
Mar. 31. Henry son of Henry Lowder was buried
Apr. 4. Mary wife of Stephen Earson was buried
Ap: 9. James son of Henry Clarke was baptized
Ap: 27. Frances daughter of John Ray was baptized
Ap: 30. Thomas son of Geo: Horner was baptized
May 1. Jane daughter of Wm̃j Lee was baptized & was buried the next day after
May 2. Christofer son of Thomas Dunning was baptized
May 7. Jane daughter of Christofer Peckett was baptized
May 12. John son of Jeremie Thomson was buried

July 14. Elizabeth daughter of Jo: Moncaster was baptized
July 19. Isabell wife [of] Ed: Hargraue was buried
Aug: 20. Ann daughter of Robart Clarke was baptized
Aug: 25. Wiłłm son of Anthony Thomson was baptized
Aug: 29. Alice wife of George Horner was buried
Sept: 2. Ann daughter of Emanuell Wilkinson baptized
Sept: 26. Suzanna daughter of John Blith baptized
Oct: 18. Alice Tarran of Low Kilburn buried
No: 12. Steven Earson & Elizabeth Swailes were married
Nou: 20. Humfrey son of Jo: Peckett buried
Nou: 27. Ann wife of Jo: White cler: buried
Dec: 10. Chr: son of Chr: Maynard baptized
Dec. 17. Richard Thomson of Kilburne Parke buried
Dec: 24. Wiłłm Sturdy of Low Kilburne buried
Jan: 5. Ralph son of Geo: Needham baptized
Jan: 7. Barbara daughter of Tho: Rap' baptized
Jan: 31. Ellen Raper was buried
Feb: 2. Katherine daughter of Jo: Storie bap:
Feb: 26. Bulmer son of Bulmer Carr buried
Mar: 6. Michaell son of Chr: Brittaine baptized
Mar: 9. Anne daughter of Jo: Eden baptized
Mar: 20. Wiłłm son of Wiłłm Kitchingman baptized
Mar: 21. Chr: Maynard of Wasse buried
1673. Mar. 29. Rosamond daughter of Wiłłm Kitchingman buried
Ap: 13. Margery daughter of Wiłłm Peckett of Wasse baptized
Ap: 13. Jane daughter of Tho: Leck baptized
Ap: 21. [*blank*] wife of Emanuell Wilkinson buried
May 6. Jo: Burton & Dorothy Horner was married
May 7. [*blank*] the [*blank*] of Jo: Ray buried
May 11. Elizabeth daughter of Geo: Crosby bapt.
May 14. & was buried
July 1st. Tho. the son of Tho: Thomson baptized
Aug: 16. Mary wife of Wiłłm Lee buried
Aug. 20. Jo: son of Jo: Johnson begotten in fornication of Ann Robinson baptized
Sept. 23. Mary ye daughter of Chr: Elsworth baptized
Sept. 27. James Thomson buried
Sept. 28. Elizabeth daughter of Steven Earson bapt.
Oct: 13. Christopher son of Christopher Maynerd buried
No: 6. Phillis Sturdy widow buried
No: 8. Thomas Simpson & Elizabeth Browne maried
Dec. 12. Jane daughter of Robt Maynard buried
. . 19. Tho: son of Richard Raper buried & Ann the daughter of Chr: Scarlet ye same day
. . 22. James son of James Thompson bap:
Jan. 6. John son of Tho: Harker buried
. . 24. Jane wife of Wiłłm Wiley buried
. . 27. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Hargraue bap.
Jan. 23. Margery Maynerd widow buried & Jane daughter of Tho: Harker ye same day

Jan. 24. John Peckett buried
Jan: 27. Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Simson bap:
Feb: 12. Willyam Wiley & Maudlin Thomson marryed
eod. die. Roger Buttery & Elizabeth Kitchingman married
March 10. Ann daughter of Emanuell Wilkinson buried
Mar: 22. Eliz: daughter of John Burton bapt.
1674. Mar: 29. Michaell son of Chr: Brittaine buried
Ap: 15. Richard son of Wiłłm Bosomworth buried
Ap: 19. Margaret Rudsdale widow buried
Ap: 12. John son of John Moncaster baptized
Ap: 26. Ann daughter of John Eden baptized
May 3. Geo: son of Robt Atkinson baptized
May 8. Wiłłm Peckett buried
May 16. James son of James Thompson buried
May 18. Ann daughter of John Burton buried
May 25. Jo: son of Jo: Moncaster buried
May 31. Charles Sword buried
June 16. Tho: Piew & Alice Peckett of Wasse maried
June 17. Margaret daughter of Richard Yates buried
July 5. Mary daughter of Henry Lowder buried
July 11. Tho: son of Geo: Crosby buried
July 16. Edmond Rose buried
July 19. George son of George Crosby baptized
eod: die. Jane daughter of Conyers Lee baptized
eod: die. Jane daughter of Emanuell Wilkinson begotten in fornication bapt.
July 20. George Horner of Hie Kilburne buried
Sept. 1st. Wiłłm son of Robt Maynard baptized
Sept. 22. Ann Lenge widdow buried
Oct: 8. Ann daughter of Geo: Elwood bapt.
Oct: 18. Tho: & Luke sons of Tho: Palmer baptized
No: 3. Tho: Baldridge & Dorothy Lee maried
No: 10. Humfrey Tarran & Jane Wightman maried
No: 23. Wiłłm son of James Pecket buried
Jan: 2. Chr: son of George Horner baptized
Jan: 3. John son of Tho: Maynard bap:
Jan: . . John son of John Maynard bap:
Jan: 21. John son of Edmond Day bap:
Jan: 27. Margarett daughter of Tho: Baldridge bap. & was buried the 30th
Feb: 9. Thomas Goodricke & Ann Peckett maried
eod: die. Thomas Fletcher of Wasse buried
Feb: 16. Jo: Prest & Ann Baldridge maried
eod: die. Giles Fuister buried
Feb: 26. Luke Fuister buried
March 14. Richard son of Chr: Fuister baptized
1675. March 30. Mary Brittaine buried
Aprill 2. Mark son of Richard Raper buried
eod: die. Willyam son of James Pecket buried
Apr: . . An daughter of Roger Gamble bap:

Apr: 7. Chr: Holstock buried
April 8. Gualter son of Tho: Dunning bap:
May 5. Geo: son of James Thompson bap:
May 9. John son of John Johnson baptized
May 11. John son of Richard Preston bap:
May 17. Ann daughter of Jo: Horner bap:
June 20. Jo: son of Tho: Harker bap: & buried
June 20. John son of Jo: Muncaster baptiz:
July 4. Elizabeth daughter of George Hodgson of Wasse about seaventeen years of age baptized
July 23. Willm son of Robt Maynard buried
Aug. 6. Willm Wiley of Kilburne buried
Aug: 10. Geo: Lee of Wasse buried
Aug: 16. Jo: son of Jo: Ray buried
Oct: . . Tho: son of Geo: Crosby baptized
Oct: 15. Willm son of Emanuell Wilkinson bapt.
No: 5. Jo: White cler' & Isabell Holstock married
No: 9. Willm Parker & Isabell Sword married
No: 18. Fra: Richinson & Jane Clarkson married
Dec: 8. Suzanna Peckett buried
Jan: 29. Alice Swailes buried
Feb: 7. Edmond Wasse buried
Feb: 22. Christopher son of Ja: Peckett bapt:
Mar: 7. John son of Ja: Markindale baptized
Mar: 16. John son of Tho: Simpson baptized
Mar: 22. James son of Willm Peckett of Wasse baptized
1676. Ap: 4. John son of John Burton bap:
Ap: 11. Christopher son of Tho: Peckett bap:
Ap: 11. Elizabeth daughter of Ed: Peckett bap:
Ap: 13. Thomas son of ye sd Ed: Peckett bap:
Ap: 17. Tho: Burton of hie Kilburne buried
Ap: 18. Willyam son of Tho: Duning bap:
Ap: 30. Richard son of Geo: Needham baptized
May 10. Richard Preston buried
May 14. Mary daughter of John Eden baptized
May 16. Joseph Bell & Mary Blaklock married
May 16. Thomas Talor & Eliz: Piper [married]
June 6. Jane daughter of Jo: Piper . . .
June 16. Jane Horner buried
June 22. Thomas Palmer buried
July 2. Willyam son of ye sd Tho: Palmer . . .
July 23. Jane daughter of Tho: Harker bapt.
Eod: die. Thomas son of Jo: Rag buried
Aug: 8. Jane daughter of Henry Clarke baptized
Aug: 13. Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Plews bapt.
Oct: 2. Jane Lambart buried
Oct: 14. Margaret Baldridge of Oldstead buried
Oct: 15. Richard son of Steven Earson bapt.
Oct: 21. John Haw & Margerie Maynard maried
Oct: 24. Elizabeth wife of John Brittaine buried

No: 5. Jo: son of Jo: Mankin baptized
No: 24. Tho. son of Humphrey Tarran buried
No: 26. Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Leck baptized
eod: die. Jaine daughter of Richard Rap[er] baptized
No: 28. John Peckett & Ann Chapman married
No: 30. Willm Fletcher & Mary Sawton maried
Dec: 2. John son of John Mankin buried
Dec: 10. Anne daughter of Jo: Rag baptized Dec. 11 was buried
Dec: 28. Margaret Cuzzans buried
Jan: 19. Christopher Pecket jun^r buried .
Jan: 28. Robert son of Geo: Raper baptized
Feb: 6. Robert Drew buried
Feb: 11. Mary daughter of Willyam Fletcher bapt:
Mar: 5. Ellen Jackson buried
Mar: 11. Ann daughter of John Scaife bapt:
1677. Ap. 7. Elizabeth daughter [of] John Scott buried
Ap. 17. Willyam son of Edward Day baptized
Ap. 17. Hester daughter of Humphrey Tarran bap.
Ap. 24. Ann daughter of Willm Dawson bap.
May 6. Ann daughter of Jo: Peckett of Wasse bap.
. . . . John Brittaine & Mary Foster married
. . . . Elen wife of Richard Morgan buried
. . 21. Willyam son of Willm Wasse baptized
. . . . James son of James Thompson baptized
. . 2. Ann wife of Anthony Conney buried
. . 10. John son of ye s^d Anthony Conney baptiz.
. . 18. Ann daughter of Emond Wilkinson buried
. . 8. An daughter of Tho: Baldridge baptized
. . . . Timothy son of John Scott bap[t]ized
. . 10. Margery wife of Willm Fuister buried
July 26. Helen daughter of Conyers Lee bapt.
Sep. 18. Helen daughter of Geo: Elwood bapt.
Oct. 21. A Child of John Brittanier buried
. . 21. George son of John Burton bapt.
Oct. 28^d. George son of George Crosby bap:
Oct. 27. Katherine daughter of Jo: Ray baptiz.
No: 22. Margaret wife of Jo: Gamble buried
Nov: 25. Mr John White minist^r of Kilbiern buried
. . . . George Coney buried
. . 20. Jane daughter of Edward Hargrave baptized
. . . . Thomas son of Thomas Maynard baptized
. . . . Jane widow of Willi'm Sturdy buried
. . . . Mary daughter of Thomas Peckett baptized
1678. April 7. Margret daughter of John Eden baptized
March 27. Willm son of Willm Peckett baptized
April 9. Elizabeth daughter of George Horner baptized
April 14. Ann daughter of Margarett Morgan bapt.
April 23. George sonne of Thomas Dunning baptized
May 5. Jane daughter of John Webster baptized
May 26. Thomasin daughter of Willm Ellwood bapt.

May 28. Will Rose and Susannah Thomson married
June 19. John Thomson and Mary Holstock married by vertew of a Licence
July 8. Elizabeth daughter of John John[son] of old stead baptized
July 16. Mr. Christopher Baynes buried
August 27. Alce daughter of Humphr. Terran . . .
July 7. Christopher sonn of Christopher F[uister] baptized
Septem. 12. William Fuster of Wase baptised
Sept. 15. Jane daughter of John Horners bapt.
Octo. 6. Christopher son of John Mankin . . .
13. Alece daughter of Thomas Simsone baptized
Nov. 3. Margeret daughter of John Breton . . .
Nov. 9. John Breton and An Raper was merhed
Nov: 13. Thomas Knowels buried
Nov: 20. William-guylland and John Rowland [buried]
Feb. 9. Thomas son of James Thomson baptized
Feb. 9. Ann daughter of William Wa[ss bap.]
Feb. 15. Richard sonne of Thomas Wetman buryed
Feb. 18. Ralph sonne of George Needom buryed
Feb. 19. Richard Elsworth of Kilburn buryed
Feb. 26. Willyam Pyper buryed
Mar. 5. Mrs Katherin Bayne buryed
Mar. 16. Merryon Conyer of Was buryed
Mar. 17. Mergret daughter of John Eden [bur.]
Mar. 18. Elizabeth Pecket of Was buryed
1679. Aprill 5. Christopher son of John Thomson baptized and Marey wife of John Thomson buryed
Aprill 8. Mary Burton buried
April 19. Sesellea daughter of Eman' Wilkeson baptized
April 22. William son of Anthony Thomson [buried]
April . . Elizabeth daughter of James Merkendal baptized
May 2. Christopher son of John Thomson buryed
May 4. Catherin daughter of Robert Ridsdale baptized
May 15. Christopher sonne of James Peckett buryed
Jane wiffe of Roger Hodgson buryed the same day
May 22. Frances daughter of Isabel Peckett buryed
May 29. Chr'per son of Willm Dawson baptized
. . . . John Richardson & Ann Lee marryed
June 1. Mergret wife of Bernebe Webster buryed
. . 4. Felles Jackson widdow buryed
. . . . John sonn of John Pecket buryed
July 25. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Wheatle buryed
Aug. 5. Humphrey Tarran buryed
. . . . Thomas Lockwood buryed
. . . . Siseley daughter of Emanevel Wilkeson buryed
. . . . John sonne of John Bretan baptised
. . . . William son of John Richardson of Was baptised
. . . . [Eliz.] Jackson of Low Kilburn widdow buryed
. . . . Christopher sonne of Christopher Elsworth baptised
. . . . William son of Thomas Lecke of Old stead baptised

. . . . Hellen daughter of Thomas [? taler] of Was baptised
. . . . Thurkel Horner of Kilburne buryed
Oct. . . Timmothe Roose of Kilburne buryed
Octo: 4. Thomas sonne of John Burton of Kilburne baptysed
Oct. 12. William sonn of Thomas Leck of old stead buryed
Nou. 1. Gorge Raper of olde Stead buryed
Noue. 5. Mergeret the wife of Thomas Ducket buryed
Noue. 7. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Raper baptysed
Dec. 8. Willyeam sonne of Richert Yeats baptyzed
. . . . Ma: Rosse of Low Kilburne buryed
. . . . John sonne of Steuen Hairson baptyzed
. . . . Willyeam Balregg of ould stead buried
Jan. 1th. Mary wife of George Crosbe buryed
Jan. 9. John son of Gorge Crosby buryed
Feb. 3. Rosamond wife of John Webster buryed
Feb. 17. Chris. Hacksforth and Mary Knowles mareed
Feb. 19. Chris. sonne of James Pecket baptissed
. . . . Dorothe Ray buryed
1680. Mar. 28. William sonne of John Edenne baptized
Mar. 28. Isabel daughter of Rich. Mettreck baptised
Mar. 30. Isabel daughter of Richard Mettreck buryed
Mar. 31. Roger son of Roger Hodgson bewryed
April 20. William Brusbe & Alice Johnsonne marryed
May 11. William Horner & Mary Burton marryed
May 18. William Johnson & Mary Gilmen marryed
Jun. 6. Mary daughter of Gorge Needam buryed
30. Thomas sonne of Thomas Pecket baptized
July 6. Mergret daughter of Thomas Dr[yver] baptized
. . 11. John sonne of John Pecket of Was baptized
. . 12. John sonne of Thomas Harker of Kilburn baptized
Septem. 7. Thomas sonne of . . . [? Galleway] off Kilbrun baptized
26. John son of Richard . . . tly of Kilburne baptized
30. Anna daughter of John Munkester baptised
28. Thomas Dunning of Kilburne . . .
30. Anna Fewster of Longe gran bewryed
. . . . John sonne of Richard Wheatly burried
. . . . Henry Clarke of Thorpe burryed forth by leave obtained of M
Hodgeson of . . .
Octo: 26. Elizabeth Leck of old stead weddow buryed
Nov. 7. John sonne of John Eden of Was bewryed
Nove. 14. Elizabeth & Ann daughters of John Eden bewried
Nov. 22. Richart Balregg & Mary Eden bewried
No. 25. Tho: Penryson & Alice Masterman marryed
No. 25. William sonne of William Pecket buryed
No: 28. Mary daughter of Gorge Crosbe of Was bewryed
No: 29. William sonne of John Eden & Lawrans Leck bewryed
Desem: 3. Thomas sonne of Gorge Crosbe bewryed
Desem: 5. Vrsale Mainarte of Wass bewryed
Desem: 9. Mary daughter of Christopher Elsworth bewryed
Desem: 10. Elisabeth daughter of John Monkcaster beuryed

esem. 15. Mary daughter of Roger Hodgson bewryed
esem. 23. A Child of Thomas Manarts buryed vnbaptised
an. 6. Thomas Wilkeson of Low Kilburn bewryed
an. 8. Gorge sonne of Gorge Elwood bewryed
an. 20. John sonne of William . . . gate baptised
eb. 6. Elizabeth wife of Richard Wheatley bewried
eb. 15. Elizabeth daughter of John Burton bewried
eb. 18. Ann Elsworth weddow bewryed
eb. 27. John sonne of William Johnson baptised
Iar. 5. Gorge sonne of Gorge Horner baptised
Iar. 15. Isabel wife of William Burton bewried
681. Mar. 31. Chris. sonne of Chris. Thomson of Kil. bewried
Aprel 2. Thomas Ducket of Low Kilburn buryed
Aprel 10. Mary daughter of Clemit Meggison of Oldstead
Aprel 17. William sonne of James Watson of Was baptised
Aprel 22. Mary daughter of Clemmet Meggeson bewryed
Aprel 24. Mary daughter of Thomas Simsonn baptized
May 8. Thomas sone of William Bersby baptised
May 8. Goorge son of William Pecket baptised
May 23. Elizabeth wife of Gorge Horner bewryed
Jun. 9. Suzana daughter of James Thomsone bap.
Jun. 26. Elizabeth Baynes of low Kilburn buryed
July 5. A child of Thomas Persons buryed
July 13. Franses sonne of Richard Mettrik of Was baptysed
July . . Christopher sonne of John Manken beuryed
July 26. Elizabeth daughter of John Burton baptized
July 26. Dorothe wife of Andrew Ewbank of newsted bewried
Sept: 9. Gualter son of Widdow Dunning of Kilburne buried
Sept. 23. Jane daughter of John Webster buried
Octo. . . Elizabeth wife of Gorge Nedom of Was . . .
Octo. 24. Mergret Clerke of Kilburne Parke buryed
Nove' 6. Edman sonne [of] Edman Day baptized
Nove' 6. Joan daughter of John Johnsonne of Kilburne perke baptized
Nove. 10. Elisabeth daughter of Thomas Rose baptized
Nove. 10. Katherin Johnson of oldstead beureyed
Desem. 5. Gorge Nedum of Was bewryed
Desem. 30. Mary wife of John Eeden of Was bewryed
Jan. 10. Dorothe daughter of Ritchart . . .
Feb. 19. William sonne of Clement Meggesonn of Oldstead bew.
16. Mary Thomsonne weddow in low Kilburn bewryed
. . . . daughter of Rychart [Wheatley] baptised
March 23. Mr Hodgeson, minnester of Kilburn gave notes to the Churchwardens of Kilburne that William Burtan of Kilburne brought him no affedavet concerninge his wife within eight days according to the Statute
Nove' 20, 1681. Mr Hodgesone did certifi John Flecher Churchwarden of olde stead that he had no affedavet for the bewrying of Catherin Johnsonne in wollin with in eight days
Mar. 29. Elizabeth Water of Was buryed 1682
Ap. 9. Mary daughter of John Bretan baptised

Ap. 30. John sonne of John Bretane baptised
May 5. Jane daughter of Thomeson Scorcroft & Chris. Houlstock l. gotten in fornication
May 5. Dorothe wife of John Hodson buryed
May 6. Thomas sonne of Richard Yeates baptized
May 9. John Cook & Jan Sturde marryed
May 21. John son of William Wright buryed
Jun. 4. Suzanna daughter of Gorge Gamble baptised
Jun. 8. James sonne of James Watson baptised
July 2. Mary daughter of John Johnson of Oldstead baptised
July 2. Mical sonne of Thomas Leck of Oldstead buryed
July 6. [*blank*] son of Thomas Manert of Was buryed
July 16. William son of Thomas Wightman baptised
Aug. 5. James son of John Richardson of Was baptised
. . 23. Conyers Lee of old Stead [buryed]
Octo. 22. Thomas sonne of Thomas Peerson of Was baptised
Octo. 27. James sonn of Thomas Pecket of Low Kilbourn bapt.
Octo. 29. John sonne of William Horner of High Kilburn baptised
Novem. 27. Elizabeth daughter of Nicolas Hodgson of Crake bewryed
Desem: 1. William sonne of Robert Ridsdel of Low Kilburn baptised
Desem: 26. William sonne of William Williamson of Low Kilbourn baptised
Jan. 18. Jane daughter of William Johnson of high Kilbourn baptize
Jan. 21. An Prest of Oldstead bewryed
Jan. 31. John Eden & Ursele Lee merryed
Jan: 31. Elizabeth daughter of John Manken baptised
Mar. 11. Jane daughter of John Cowke & Elizabeth daughter of Joh Pecket of Was baptised
Mar. 17. Merten Houeintan bewryed
Mar. 18. John sone of John Smith peather baptised
April 11. James son of Christopher Bretan buryed—1683
Maddam Thornton of Old stead gave a [? Kew' pot] to the Communio table of Kilburn in the year 1682
1683. April 15. Dorothe daughter of Edward Hargraue of Hoode baptised
Aprill 16. Jan daughter of Thomesin Stercroft bewryed
Aprill 29. John Rashal of New stead bewryed
May 6. Mr Hum. Clarkeson & Ann Pape married
May 21. Christopher son of William Brusbe of old stead bap.
May 22. Mary daughter of Christopher Elsworth bapt.
May 30. Elizabeth Lee of Was weddow buried
Jun. 5. Ricthart Fewster & Catherin Dunin marryed
Jun. 6. Richart Maurgan of Was buried
Jun. 7. William Williamson of Low Kilbourn buried
Jun. 18. Mary wife of John Da . . of Was buried
July 1. An daughter of Wil . . . baptised
July 3. Jan Williamson of Low Kilbourn buried
July 5. Richard sonne of An Robison begotten & borne in fornecation bapt.
. . 20. Ann wife of Thomas Weeteman bewryed
Sept. 18. John Fewster & Mary Seafe maryed

ept. 24. William sonne of Christopher Pecket bapt.
cto: 1. Jane daughter of John Ridsdel bapti[s]ed
cto: 10. William sonne of Gorge Horner bapty[s]ed
cto. 29. Christopher Swales & Mary Lee maryed
an. 19. Dorothe daughter of John Burton baptised
eb. 9. Dorothe daughter of James Watson baptised
eb. 17. William son of John Horner of Was baptised
far. 1. Dorothe & Susanna daughters of Tho'as Simson baptised
far. 4. Seusanna daughter of Thomas Simson buried
far. 9. Cathrin daughter of John Hawman of Was baptised
far. 13. Christopher son of James Thomson baptised
far. 20. Isabel Pecket weddow buryed
684. Apr. 1. Edman Thomson & Vrsula Store maryed
pril 1. William son of Christopher Pecket buryed
p. 11. Brian Thomson of Low Kilborn bewryed
pr. 15. Ann daughter of William Flecker baptysed
pr. 22. John Ridsdel of Kilburn Parke buryed
pr. 27. John the son of John Eden of Was baptised
pr. 29. Margret daughter of Richart Fewster baptissed
ay 1. James Lertan and . . . maryed
ay 27. John Thomson and Mary Trewman maryed
ug. 3. Mary daughter of Richart Yeats baptised
ug. 10. Jams son of Roger Hodgson baptised
ug. 23. Christopher sonne of John Fewster baptised
ep. 17. Elisabeth daughter of William Wright baptised
ep. 19. Elisabeth daughter of William Wright bewryed
ep. 21. Isabel wife of William Wright bewryed
Octo. 9. William Lee of old stead bewryed
Octo. 29. Tho. sonne of Jeremiah & An Mettrick baptised
Nov. 14. Richart Wheatlee buried
No. 18. James Hodgson & Alce Peart marryed
No. 29. Robart son of Thomas Leck baptised
De. 16. [Isabel] daughter of Richart [? Whaetley]
De. 21. Gorge sonn of Gorge Gamble baptised
Jan. 6. Mary wife of Willam Fisher buryed
Jan. 13. Dorothe daughter of Thomas Pecket bapt.
Jan. 24. Mary wife of John Ridsdale buryed
Feb. 1. [*blank*] daughter of Thomas [Peerson]
Feb. 3. Frances Masterman buried
Feb. 5. Dorothe daughter off John Cook baptised
Feb. 15. Christopher sonne of John T . . .
Feb. 19. John [Farmerre] and Alce Scarlet married
Mar. 8. Alc daughter of William D . . .
Mar. 15. Alce daughter of John Pecket and Alce daughter of John Johnson of oldstead baptised
1685. Mar. 27. James Jackson buryed
April 19. William son of John Johnson buryed
Ap. 21. Christopher Kitchinman and [? Margaret . . . son] maried
May 3. Thomas son of John Brettan baptized
May 10. Dorothe daughter of Thomas Pecket bewryed

May 17. William sonne of William Pecket baptised
July 5. John son of Gorge Horner baptised
. . 23. . . . daughter of Christopher [? Parker] . . .
Septem. 13. Thomas son of Thomas Kitchiman baptised
Septem. 20. Maudlen Wiley buryed
October 2. Siselar daughter of John Ray baptised
October 3. Christopher Brettaine buried
Novem. 25. Roberte Duck & Isabel Brettan maried
28. John son of John Brettan baptised
Decem. 3. Thomas sonne of Thomas Sturde baptised
Desem. 28. Jane Clarke of old stead buryed
Jan. 6. Joan daughter of James Thomsone baptised
Jan. 14. Gorge son of Christopher Pecket baptised
Jan. 27. William Scarlet buried
Jan. 30. Richard son of William Brusbe baptised
April 13. Frances daughter of Christ' Kychinman bapt.
May 1, 1686. James sonn of James Pecket baptised
May 5. John son of Georg Horner buryed
1686. May 16 Mary daughter of John Hawman bapt.
June 4. William Lee of old stead buryed
14. Elesabeth daughter of Robert Mainard b . . .
27. James sone of Robert Redsdel and William sone of John Eden & Mary daughter of William Horner baptised
July 24. John Burton buryed
31. John Burton buryed
August 15. Edman son of William Was baptised
September 2. Elizabeth wife of George Hodgson buryed
September 27. Mary wife of Edward Hargrave buryed
October 1. Gorge Hodgesonne buryed
October 5. John Eden buryed
October 10. Michail sonn of Robert Duck baptised
November 1. James son of James Pecket buryed
13. Alice Davisan widdow buryed
24. An daughter of John Johnson of old stead buryed
27. William son of [Henry Simson] . . . buryed
Desember 23. Mes^r Thomas Hodgson and Mes^r Mary Wood were married by vertew of a licence
Desem. 26. William sonne of William Wright baptised
Desem. 28. William Mainart of Was buryed
Desem. 31. Thomas Tarran of Merkel . . . buryed
Feber. 5. William Yeats of Lound buried
Feber. 6. Mary Baldridg of oldstead buryed
Feb. 23. Christopher sonn of James Thomson buryed
Febr. 28. Dorothe Yeoman of Was buryed
March 2. Jan daughter of Richart Fewster baptysed
March 6. Mary daughter of Tho. Roose baptised
March 20. Christopher Thomsonn of Kilburn buried
1687. March 25. Easter daughter of Richart Goodgeon of Hood Grange bapt.
April 8. A child of John Peckets of Was buryed

April 10. Thomas sonn of William . . .
May 1. Thomas Bretan and Ann Metcalf maryed
May 8. James sonn of William Johnson baptised
May 24. William . . . er & Elizabeth Bretan maryed
Jun. 21. Dorothe daughter of Thomas Pe . . .
July 29. Susanna daughter of Gorge Gamble baptised
August 26. Bertholemew sonne of James Watson baptised
Septem. 17. Ann daughter of John Mankin baptised
Octob. 12. John son of Richard Rowland baptised
Novem. 6. James son of Robert Ridsdale buryed
November 19. Elizabeth daughter of John Bretan baptized
Novem. 24. William son of Robert Manart and John son of John Richardson baptised
November 30. An daughter of John Mankin buried
Desem. 4. Edman son of Edman Thomson of Old stead [? bap.]
Desember 18. Catherin daughter of Richart Wheatlea baptized
Desember 27. Joan daughter of William Dawson baptised
Febr. 5. Dorothy daughter of . . .
Febr. 7. John son of John . . .
March . . John son of & . . . daughter of George Horner bap.
Mar. 25. Jan daughter of William Brusbe baptised
1688. Apr. 17. Jane Pecket of Low Kilburne buryed
May 3. William son of George Horner buryed
May 6. Thomas son of William Flesher & berbere . . . buried
May 8. Edman Scerlet and Jane . . . marryed
May 13. Thomasin daughter of John Peckit bapt.
May 22. Margret daughter of James Thomson . . .
May 27. Elisabeth daughter of William Ridsdel bapt.
. . 2. Elisabeth daughter John [Horner] baptised
. . . . John sone of Gorge . . . [buryed]
July 10. Christopher son of Christopher . . .
Aug. 2. Ann daughter of Charles . . .
. . . . Siman Hambleton & Isabel Lee maried
. . 23. [*blank*] daughter of John Hawman and An daughter of Richard [Horner] baptized
. . . . Siman Humbel buryed and Mary daughter of Thomas Sturde baptysed
. . 7. Robert Alleson buryed
. . 15. William Raper buried
Desem. 26. Elisabeth daughter of Robert Main . . . baptised
Jan. 5. Dorothe Pecket buryed
Jan. 9. Mary Waun of Oldstead buried
Jan. 13. Mary daughter of Thomas Peerson bapt.
Jan. 27. James son of William Johnson buryed
Feb. 3. Gorge son of William Horner baptised
Feb. 24. James son of Thomas Simson baptised
Feb. 28. William son of Gorge Sturde baptised
. . . . Frances daughter of Ralp Clarke bap.
. . . . Anne Waune of Oldstead buryed
. . . . William son of Gorge Sturde buried

. . . . Elisabeth daughter of James Hodgson [bapt.]
1689. . . . . baptised
. . . . Richart . . . of Lund buried
. . . . Elisabeth daughter of James [Mecket] buried
. . . . William son of Gorge . . .
. . . . Elisabeth daughter of Gorge . . . buried
. . . . Christopher son of [Miles Wilson] . . .
. . . . An Halroyd of Oldstead buried
. . . . Elisabeth daughter of John Horner of Was baptised
. . . . [An] daughter of John . . . and Elisabeth daughter of Richar
Mettreck baptised
. . . . Elisabeth daughter of John Best bapt.
July 22. Mary daughter of William Johnson . . .
Augt. 20. Rebeckah Thomson wedow buried
Sept. 6. William Webster buried
Sept. 11. Richart sonne of Edman Scarlet baptized
22. William son of William Lee baptised
October 19. Mergret daughter of Gorge Horner bapt.
Octo. 27. James Whelas of Was buried
Nov. 13. Ranyeal son of Alce Lee begotten and born in fornication
baptised
Desem. 13. Elisabeth daughter of William Ridsdal b . . .
Desem. 23. John son of James Merkendel buried
Januari 5. Thomasin daughter of James Merkendel buried
Januari . . William sone of Willi. Flecher of Was baptised
Januari 12. Christopher Elsworth of high Kilburn buried
Feb. 14. Thomas son of Thomas Tarron baptised
March 2. Mari daughter of James Merkendel baptised
March . . Mergret daughter of Charles Dunen baptised
March 20. Peter son of George Sturde baptised
1690. April . . Thomas son of Thomas Bretan bapt.
May 1. . . . daughter of Robert Mainart baptised
. . 13. Richart son of Richart Rowlan b . . .
. . . . Jane daughter of Richart Joh[nson] baptised
. . 23. Mergret . . .
. . 25. Vrsula daughter of . . . buried
. . . . . daughter of John . . .
. . . . . son of [John] Thomson . . .
Decem. 26. Th . . . Waw . . . buried
Jan. 17. Susan [Rose] buryed
. . 19. [Richart] son of Christopher . . . baptised
. . 18. Mergret wife of . . . buried
1691. Apr. 7. Elisabeth daughter of James . . .
. . . . Henry Lowder buryed
July 6. William son of William Straker . . .
July 28. John son of Thomas Tarran . . .
Aug. 4. John son of Roberte Maynard . . .
8. Thomison Scarcroft buryed
Aug. . . Isabel Story buryed
. . . . William Johnson and Elizabeth Hodgson . . .

Septem. 1. William son of William Johnson . . .
Octo. 2. William Johnson buryed
Octo. 18. James son of Ralph Fewster baptised
Desem. 1. Thomas Pecket buried
Janua. 18. Dorothe wife of Thomas Pecket buried
Feb. 9. Thomas son of John Hawmond baptised
Feb. 20. Thomas son of John Best baptised
Mar. 7. An Alleson buried
Mar. 7. Mary daughter of William Lee baptised
April 10. Elisabeth daughter of Thomas Hawman bapt.
April 12. Mary daughter of Charles Dunin baptised
April 17. William son of Gorge Pecket baptised
April 19. John son of . . . Goodyeare baptised
May 8. Jeremyah son of James Bee . . . baptised 1692
. . . . [Frances] D . . . buried
[1692]. Jun. 7. . . . daughter of . . . baptised
June 8. John Beelbe buried
26. John Berker and An Hodgeson married
July 12. Mr Smith and Mestrees Jane . . .
July 17. Mary daughter of Francees Mikalson . . .
August 30. An Conne wedow buryed
Sept. 6. William son of Thomas Tarran bapt.
Septem. . . Christopher Pecket buryed
Sept. . . William Walker buryed
. . . . Mary wife of John Fewster buryed
Septem. 25. Jane wife of John [Bests] buryed
. . . . Elisabeth Brettan wedow buryed
. . . . Elisabeth Gentleman buryed
. . 5. Rachel wife of Anthoni Thomson buryed
. . 8. Alice Scarcroft buryed
. . 25. . . . wife of and Thomas son of Rodger Thomson [buried]
. . . . Isabel . . . buried
. . 6. Susana daughter of Thomas Roose baptised
. . . . Thomas Frankland and Mary Peel married
. . . . . buried
. . . . Thomas son of William Mason baptised
. . . . Izabel daughter of John . . .
. . . . William son of Thomas . . .
. . . . . son of Robert Duck baptised
. . . . William son of Thomas . . . buried
. . . . William son of Thomas Bretan buried
. . . . Elesabeth daughter of . . .
. . . . Elesabeth daughter of Gorge Horner buried
1693. Mar. 26. John Flecker of Oldstead buried
May 28. An Mettreck of Was buried
June 7. Elisabeth wife of Thomas Taler of Was buried
July 28. John Clarkson buried 1693
August 2. Isabell wife of William Pake buried
Aug. 14. Ruth wife of John Paipe buried
. . . . Edman son of Edman Thomson buried

Desem. 10. Jan the wife of John Johnson buried
Desem. 10. An Tarran widow buried
[Jan.] 5. Jereme Thomson buried
1693. [Apr.] 14. Elisabeth daughter of Gorge Sturde baptised
[May] 11. Elisabeth daughter of William Ridsdel baptised
Jun. 18. William son of William Dawson baptised
Septem. 14. William son of William Robson of Wase baptised
Septem. 14. John son of William Gilmin of Oldstead baptised
October 22. John son of Thomas Hawman of Low Kilborn baptised
Desem. 12. John son of William Ketchinman of Low Kilburn baptised
Jan. 6. Richart son of Richart Fewster of over Kilburn baptised
Jan. 18. Walter son of Thomas Tarran of over Kilburn baptised
March 4. William son of William Fewster of high Kilburn bapt.
Novem. 30. William Horner and Elisabeth . . . of high Kilborn maryed
1694. April 17. William son of Richard Rowl[and] of Kilburn Parke bapt.
Jun. 17. James son of Edman Thomson of Oldstead baptised
Juli 3. John son of Miles Wilson of hood baptised
Aug. 9. John son of James Merkendale of low Kilburn baptised
Septem. 20. Jane daughter of William Le[e] of Oldstead baptised
Jan. 22. Catherin daughter of Charles Dvnin of low Kilburn baptised
Feber. 10. Gorge son of Gorge Pecket of low Kilburn baptised
Feber. 28. Mary daughter of William Gilmin of old stead baptised
1694. Aperl 2. Robert Ridsdel buried
Aprel 13. John Houlstock buried
May 10. An daughter of Thomas Person buried
Jun. 1. Thomisin wife of Joseph Scar Croft buried
Jun. 9. William son of Gorge Pecket buryed
Aug. 1. Steven Raper of Oldstead buried
October 12. An Daweson buried
. . . . Elisabeth daughter of James Thomson of Kilburn Parke buried
Jan. 20. Jane wif of John Cooke buried
[Feb.] 17. Mari wife of Gorge Pecket buried
March 1. Gorge son of Mary Horner buried
1695. April 19. Christopher Bains gentleman buried
May 5. Gorge son of Gorge Pecket buried
Jun. 21. Isabel late wife of Mr. Busse buried
October 13. An Flecher of Oldstead buried
November 6. An wife of Christopher Scerlet buried
Jan. 25. John Robbeson buried
March 3. Christopher Leefe of Cam buried
'95. April 23. William son of Thomas Elles baptised
July 30. Mergret daughter of Thomas Tarran baptised
August 14. Elisabeth daughter of Adam Beumwood baptised
Aug. 25. William son of Wil. Horner baptised
Aug. 25. Jane daughter of Ralph Fewster baptised
Septem. 15. An daughter of William Flecher of oldstead baptised
Septem. 29. William son of William Mason of low Kilburn baptised
Novem. 14. William son of Thomas Swales baptised
February . . Christopher . . . marred
Febrary 7. William son of William . . . of upper Kilburn baptised

16. Gorge son of Gorge Sturde baptised
larch 15. Thomas son of Thomas Frankland baptised
larch 17. Richart son of Thomas Sturde baptised
. 22. Elisabeth daughter of Richart S . . . of Was baptised
696. May 10. Jane daughter of John Best baptised
lay 12. Thomas sonne of William Gilmin baptised
uly 10. John son of William Fewster baptised
eptember 6. Thomas son of Thomas [Hawman] baptised
eptem. 20. Thomas son of Thomas Mansel baptised
Jovember 2. Gorge son of William Lee of Oldstead baptised
Jesember 16. Lanlet son of Richart Goodgean baptised
anuari 2. An daughter of Richart Fewster baptised
an. 12. Mary daughter of John Cowck baptised
an. 17. John son of An Burtan baptised
an. 26. William son of Thomas Terran baptised
696. April 5. Jane wife of William Ketchinman buried
pril 6. Thomas son of Thomas Franklond [buried]
27. Mari wife of Thomas Frankland buried
pril 28. John Webster of Kilburne buried
ugust 25. William son of Thomas Bretan b[uried]
eptem. 2. James Pecket of low Kilborn [buried]
3. Susannah wife of William Flecher [buried]
Jctober 8. Mary daughter of Charles Dunin bu[ried]
. . 15. An and Margret daughters of Charles Dunin buried
Desem. 25. An wife of James Herker buried
Des]em. 31. Mari Webster buried
Jan. 4. Richart son of Thomas Sturde bu[ried]
Jan. 11. Richart Clarke of oldstead buried
Jan. 19. Lancelot son of Richart Goodgean [buried]
Jan. 25. Gorge son of Gorge Sturde buried
1697. April 20. William Kitchinman and Mary Wilson married
Jun. 13. Christopher son of Thomas Elles baptiesed
Septem. 9. James son of James Merkendel baptiesed
October 26. Elisabeth doughter of William Gilmin of Oldstead bapt.
Desember 20. Jan doughter of Thomas Swales baptised
March 8. William son of John Best baptiesed
March 20. Jan daughter of Gorge Sturde baptised
[1697]. Jun. 30. William Lee of Was buried
August 30. Sarah Wheatley buried
Septem. 5. Thomas Balreg buried
September 6. Suesana Jackson buried
November 9. Thomas Straker buried
Desember 27. Elisabeth Fewster buried
Januari 13. Mari Sowwarbe buried
Januari 29. John Johnson buried
Feber. 20. Richart [? . . eum] buried
. . . . [? Robert Baines] buried
March 23. Anthone son of Mark . . .
March 24. Mergeret wife of John G . . .
1698. April . . Robert son of Robert Duck baptised

May 12. An daughter of Charles Dunin baptised
July 3. Jan daughter of William Horner baptised
Septem. 1. Katherin daughter of Thomas Tarr[an] baptised
November 9. Robert son of Richard Goodgeon bap.
Feber. 17. John son of Ralph Fewser bap.
[1698]. April 20. Jan daughter of Thomas Swales buried
April 26. Thomas son of William Mayson buried
Jun. 15. [? An] daughter of Gorg Horner buried
Jun. 22. Elisabeth daughter of John Bretan buried
July 3. William son of Thomas Tarran buried
July 6. William Straker of Cam buried
September 16. Jan daughter of Thomas . . . buried
November 4. Gorg Stubs of old stead buried
Desember 15. Christopher Skerlet of old [stead] buried
Desem. 27. Mergret Hawkswell of Was buried
Februari 10. Christopher Mainart and Jan Wro . . . maried
[1699]. March 29. John son of Thomas Manfield baptised
Aprill 15. Elizabeth daughter [of] Christopher Manerd baptised
May 11. Isabel daughter of William Gilmin baptised
May 14. Richard son of Willm Kitchaman baptized
May 30. Sarah daughter of William Lee baptized
September 17. John son of John Webster of Oldstead bapt.
October 9. Thomas son of George Gamble baptized
October 12. James son of Thomas Salmon baptized
Noue'ber 15. Thomas son of Thomas Swales baptized
Nouember 16. Catherine daughter of Richard . . .
Desember 31. Mary daughter of Richard . . . baptised
1699. Aprill 10. Elizabeth wife of Robert Clark buried
Aprill 28. [*blank*] Morgan daughter of Margrett . . .
Jun. 9. Elizabeth daughter [of] Christopher Manerd . . .
Jun. 9. John Webster and Edman Scarlet buried
Jun. 18. Mary wife of John Foster buried
Nouember 13. Joan wife of Thomas Mason buried
Desember 26. Ann wife of Edward Peckit bur'ed
January 31. Susans Manard buried
Febuary 3. John Peckit buried
Febuary 21. James son of Thomas Salmon buried
March 3. A . . . wife of Thomas Salmon buried
March . . Richard son of William Kitchingman . . .
March . . . . . of Wass buried
[1700]. March 26. William Kitchingman buried
March 27. Ann daughter Gorge Gamble buried
May 25. Mary Hailstock buried
Jun. 2. Jane daughter Christopher Leck b[uried]
Jun. 6. An daughter of George Nedom born
Jun. 17. Margret daughter of George Horner buried
Jun. 19. Mary daughter of George Nedom buried
July 25. Margret wife of Thomas Bosomworth buried
August 8. Mary Horner buried
October 11. Hannah wife of Mathew Fewster buried

October 24. John Johnson of oldstead buried
November 18. William son of George Horner buried
November 19. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Manard buried
November 20. Susanna daughter of George Horner buried
. . 9. William Fewster buried
December 13. Ann daughter of Mathew Fewster buried
Desember 19. Elizabeth daughter Francis [? Allen] buried
December 1. Mary wife of Thomas Leck buried
Jun. 13. Mary daughter of John Best baptised
July 2. Ann daughter of Mathew Fewster baptised
July 14. Thomas son of Thomas Roose of oldstead b . . .
October 22. Christopher son of Thomas Sturdie bapt.
Nouember 3. Christopher son of John Scafe baptised
Desember 1. Elizabeth daughter of Solomon Swale baptised
Jun. 11. Soloman Swales and Barbarey Raper maried
. . 12. Henry Bell and Barbarey Lee married
. . . . John Burton and Mary [? Burton] married
. . . . . Swales and Sarah [? Pape] married
March . . Anthony Cone and Ann B . . . son maried
February 11. Anne daughter of George Peckit baptised
February 18. Thomas son of Charles Duning baptised
Feb. 20. George son of George Sturde baptised
Desember 26. Cisaley wife of Emanuel Wilkinson buried and Elizabeth daug. of James Wilkinson buried
March 10. Anne daughter of George Peckit buried
March 13. Elizabeth wife of John Lee buried
March 20. Sarah wife of James Swales buried
March 22. Elizabeth wife of George Nedom buried
1701. March 26. Catherine daughter of John Gamble baptised
March 29. Thomas son of John Cook baptised
Aprill 1. George son of William Kitchingman bapt.
Aprill 17. Easter daughter of Will. Gilman . . .
May 3. Christopher son of Chris. Pecket bapt.
May 14. Elisabeth daughter of Thomas Tarran baptised
Jun. 29. Thomas son of Edwart Pecket baptised
Sep. 8. George son of Willm Atkinson baptized
. . 12. Mary daughter of Thomas Mansfield baptised
Mr Hodgson succeeded Mr White & continued Curate betwixt nine & ten years. Left it for Hustwait.
Mr Watson succeeded him & continued there for four years
Mr Brown succeeded Mr Watson & continued till ye year 1701
Mr Man succeeded Mr Brown August 11 1701
Mr Brown succeeded Mr Man Mich. 172
George Buck curate 1596 Christopher Myton 1606 John . . . ming 1607 Christopher Raper 1614 John White 1641
1701. Aprill 5. Margaret Wilkinson buried
. . 21. Geo: son of Wm Atkinson buried
. . 21. Mary daughter of Tho: Mansfield buried
. . 27. Elizabeth Kirk buried ye daughter of Fra: Kirk Rom: Eccl:
Dec. 5. John Lee and Easter Tarran married

Nomina Baptizatorum Conjugatorum et Sepultorum parochia de Kilburne
A.D: 1701 R. W. 13° Carolo Man Pastore
Sepultus Thomas filius Caroli Dunning de low Kilburn Oct. 6
Baptizatus Franciscus filius Johannis Muncaster de Wass — 10
. . . . Joanna filia Christopher Maynard de Wass . . .
Nupti Thomas Pe[w] & Catherine Wray ambo de Wass . . .
Sepult. Franciscus filius Richardi Metterick de Wass Nov. . . .
Baptiz. . . . Johannis Sturdy de super Kilburn . . .
Nupti Georgius Needam de Wass & Jana Clarke spr. . . .
Nupti Matthew Fewster de Old Stead & Jana Swan de Hovingha' . . .
Sepultus Petrus Sturdy de low Kilburn senex: Jan. 2
Baptiz. Maria filia Georgij Peckett de low Kilburn Feb. 17
Sepulta Jana uxor Gulielmi Peckitt de Wass—25
Baptiz. Rachel filia Christopheri Thompson de High Kilburn Mar. 22
Baptiz. Anna filia Thomae Swales de high Kilburn Mar. 25 1702
Martij 26° Anno Dom. 1702. Reg. Annae primo
Nupti Thomas Salmon & Thomasina Elsworth de low Kilburn . . .
Sepulta Elizabetha uxor Edwardi Liptrot Old Stead April 13
Sepulta Catharina uxor Gulielmi Atkinson de Parke—18
Baptiz. Jacobus filius Henrici Hill de low Kilburn—21
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Radulphi Feuster de low Kilburn—26
Sepulta Elizabetha Holstock innupta May 2
Sepulta Maria Taylor de Wass vidua Junij 1
Baptiz. Catherina filia Edwardi Harding de Wattergate Maij 29
Baptiz. Johannes filius Gulielmi Horner de superiore Kilburn Junij 17
Baptiz. Thomas Hill (Fro' apud Wass) anno aetatis decimo sexto filius Edwardi Hill de Bilsdale dogmate eor' ejus vulgo vocati sunt Quakers infecti Julii 5
Baptiz. Gulielmus filius Thomae Salmon de Kilburn inferiore . . .
Sepulta Elizabetha filia Francisci Kirk Eccl: Romanae Aug^{t} . .
Baptiz. Mariora filia Roberti Maynard de Wass . . .
Sepulta Elizabetha filia Thomae Tarran de Kilburn supore . . .
Baptiz. Jana filia Johannis Lee de Kilburne inferiore Sept^{bris} . .
Sepultus Xtopherus filius Francisci Dent de Park Eccl: Romanae Sept^{bris} . .
Baptiz. Thomas filius Caroli Dunning de Kilburn Inf.—. .
Baptiz. Anna filia Johannis Best Jun: de Kilburn inferiore Nov: 7
Nupti Gulielmus Maynard & Maria Wray ambo de Wass—18
Nupti Samuel Goldland de Byland & Maria Wilson de Wass—19
Baptiz. Richardus filius Francisci Nicholson de Wass Dec. . .
. . . . [? Georgius] filius Gulielmi Gillman de Kilburn supiore Feb. 4
. . . . [? Maria] filia Thomae Mansfield de Kilburn inferiore—6
. . . . . orth de Wass senex . . .
Anno Dom. 1703 Reg: Annae C: M: pastore
[Nupti] Thomas Webster de Oldstead & Elizabetha Sadler de Coxwould vidua Licentia virtute April . .
[Sepultus] Christopher Scaife senex de Newstead hujus parochiae sepultus fuit in cæmeterio de Coxwold April 10
Sepulta Dorothea vxor Christopheri Thompson de Kilburn sup^{ere}—10
Sepulta Catherina vxor Johannis Gamble de Wass eodem die—10

Baptiz. Anna filia Georgij [? Tod] de Oldstead . . .
[Nupti] Nicholaus Wiley de Cold Kirby & Jana Wil . . . de . . .
. . . . Thomas filius spurius Mariæ Johnson de Oldstead . . .
[Nupti] Robertus Raper de Oldstead & Margareta Jackson . . .
Baptiz. Johannes filius Gulielmi Robson de Wass (cor . . .) . . .
Sepultus Gulielmus Eden de Wass juvenis . . .
Baptiz. Catharina filia Jacobi Wilkinson de Wass June . .
[Nupti] Robertus Moor de Strensal & Maria Marwood de Thorp . . .
Johannes Johnson de Cha . . . Parochiae sepultus . . .
Sepultus Thomas filius Thomae Foggit de Thorp dogmate Quakeror' infecti . . .
Sepulta Anna vxor Antonij Coney de Kilburn sup^re . . .
Nupti Timotheus Scot & Sara Jewitt de Helmsley . . .
Sepulta Catherina Bosomworth de Wass vidua annos 74 nata . . .
Sepultus Edvardus Peckitt senex . . . .
Sepultus Philippus Dunning de Cold Kirkby (mortuum invenit Johannes Brignal hujus oppidi)
Sepultus Johannes filius Thomae Mansfield de Kilburn inferiore . . .
Baptiz: Christopherus filius Thomae Tarran de Kilburn Aug. . .
Sepultus Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Atkinson de Parks . . .
Sepulta Margareta Harding de Watergate vidua (Amplefordiae) . . .
Baptizata Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Maynard de Wass—28
Sepulta Maria Thompson de Kilburn vidua Sept. . .
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Johannis Thompson de Kilb: sup—15
Sepulta Thomasina Peckett de Kilburn inferiore vidua . . .
Baptiz. Johannes filius Thomæ Frankland de Kilburn inf. Oct. 2
Sepultus Idem Johannes Frankland—2
Baptiz: Adamus filius Adami Bosomworth de Wass Nov. 12
Nupti Marmaducus Lilfurth & Elizabetha Barker—18
Baptiz: Johannes filius Xtopheri Peckett de Kilburn infer.—23
Nupti Xtopherus Alanson de Husthwait & Anna Atkinson de Kilburn Park Dec. 2
Baptiz. Jana filia Edwardi Harding de Watergate
Sepultus Johannes filius Stephani Earson de Kilb: supiore Jan. . .
Baptiz. Anna filia Johannis Ness de New-stead . . .
Sepulta Helena Allanson anus de Kilburn . . .
Sepultus Johannes Richardson de Wass . . .
Sepulta Anna filia Georgij Peckett de Kilburn inferiore . . .
Baptiz. Philippus filius Georgij Sturdye de Kilburn inferiore Feb. . .
Baptiz. Georgius filius Thomae Salmon de Kilburn infer:—12
Sepultus Thomas filius Thomae Webster de Oldstead—13
Baptiz: Thomas filius Xtopheri Maynard de Wass—25
Sepult: Infans Abrahami Foggit de Thorp Mar. 10
Baptiz: Maria filia Johannis Sturdy de Kilburn infer:—. .
Anno Domini 1704 Annae Reginae tertio C: M: pastore
Baptiz: Jana filia Thomae Palmer de Kilburn inferiore Mar. . .
Sepulta Margareta Rowland de Oldstead (in Coemeterio Quakeroru' Amplefordiæ) . . .
Baptiz: Jana filia Gulielmi Kitchingman de Kilburn sup^or Apr. . .
Baptiz: Edvardus filius Edvardi Day de Chamshead & Dorothea filia Jacobi Watson de Wass . . .

Sepulta Maria vxor Johannis Mankin de Kilburn infer' . . .
Sepulta Johannis Ridsdale de Kilburn superiore May . .
Baptiz: Barbara filia Johannis Muncaster de Wass—. .
Sepultus Richardus filius Thomae Weightman de Wass—29
Sepulta Margareta filia Johannis Garbut de Wass in horto suo Junij . .
Sepultus Jacobus Wilkinson de Wass—16
Natus Josephus filius Samuelis Rowland de Oldstead Quakeroru' dogmate infecti July 2
Natus Jonathan filius Abrahami Foggit Quakeroru' dogmate infecti de Thorp—8
Baptiz. Georgius filius Johannis Lee de Kilburn inferiore—23
Baptiz: Johannes filius Henrici Hill de Kilburn infer'—23
Baptiz: Maria filia Johannis Webster de Oldstead—26
Baptiz: Dorothea filia Thomae Barton de New Stead (dogmate Quakerorum infecti) anno aetatis vicesimo primo Aug. 13
Baptiz: Robertus filius Roberti Maynard de Wass—29
Baptiz: Maria filia Timothei Scot de Kilburn inferiore Sept: 10
Sepulta Emma uxor Johannis Morrel de Kilburn infer' Nov: 1
Baptiz: Maria filia Gulielmi Theasby de Hood Dec: 6
Nupti Milo Wilson de Hood & Eliz: King de Cold Kirby, virtute Licentiæ ditto
Sepulta Anna filia Thomæ Weightman de Wass—24
Nupti Gulielmus Williamson & Johanna Ellis—28
Baptiz: Anna filia Gulielmi Gilman de Kilburn sup^re Jan. 2
Baptiz: Nicholaus filius spurius Elizabethae Johnson de Oldstead—21
Nata Elizabetha filia Matthæi Hutchinson de Long Grange (dogmate Quakorum infecti)—21
Nupti Richardus Swailes de Sproxton & Gratiana Sandwith hujus Parochiæ Licentiæ virtute Feb. 5
Sepultus Johannes Lee de Kilburn inferiore—9
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Francisci Nicholson de Wass—15
Baptiz. Maria filia Thomae . . . de Kilburn sup^re—27
. . . . Thomas filius Johannis Best junioris de Kilburn infer^e March . . Anno Dom: 1705 Annæ Reginae 4to C. Man Pastore
Nupti Christopherus Burton & Elizabetha Atkinson Martij 27
Baptiz: Richardus filius Richardi Leefe de Kilburn sup^re—30
Baptiz: Jana filia Georgij Peckitt de Stockin hous Apr: 10
Baptiz: Robertus filius Roberti Raper de Old Stead—14
Sepultus Jacobus Markendale senex 75 ann: de Kilburn inferiore—24
Nata Elizabetha filiæ Walteri Chaloner de Oldstead Rom: eccl: Maij 7
Nupti Thomas Robinson & Margareta Steels ambo de Beverley—29
Baptiz: Maria filia Richardi Holstock de Kilburn inferiore Junij 3
Sepulta Margareta filia Roberti Maynard de Wass—8
Nati Franciscus & Gulielmus gemini filij Francisci Kirk Romanæ Ecclesiæ de Kilburn inferiore—10
Sepulta Alicia Palmer anus de Kilburn inferiore—15
Sepultus Gulielmus filius Fra: Kirk de Kilburn inf: Eccl: Rom̃ Julij 13
Sepultus Johannes Gamble de Wass—14
Sepulta Lucia Bosomworth de Wass vidua—16
Natus Caleb filius Thomae Foggit de Thorp dogmati Quaker' infecti—19

Baptiz: Robertus filius Thomae Salmon de Kilburn inf^re^ Aug: 1
Baptiz: Hanna filia Georgij Tod de Old Stead—19
Sepulta Dorothea Burton filia D: Burton de Kilburn sup^e^ Oct: 7
Nupti Christopherus Sturdy & Maria Sandwith—16
Sepulta Catherina Wheelas de Wass anus—17
Baptiz: Christopherus filius Richardi Fewster de Kilburn sup^re^ Nov. 22
Nupti Christopherus Thompson & Isabella Martin—26
Baptiz: Jana filia Thomae Mansfield de Kilburn infer^e^—29
Sepultus Franciscus filius Fra: Kirk (Eccl Romñ) de Kilburn infer. Dec. 4
Baptiz: Milo filius Milonis Wilson de Kilburn sup^re^—5
Baptiz: Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Williamson de Kil: inf:—11
Baptiz: Anna filia Johannis Mankin de Kilburn infer.—28
Natus Johannes filius Abrahami Foggit de Thorp Quak: Jan: 10
Sepulta Dorothea Johnson de Old-stead anus—23
Sepultus Johannes filius Gulielmi Robson de Wass—30
Sepultus Georgius filius Thomae Jackson de Kilburn infer: ditto
Baptiz: Thomas filius Thomae Marwood de Lang-grange Feb: 3
Sepulta Thomasina Elwood anus moriebatar apud Thirkleby—28
Baptiz: Johannes filius Johannis Thompson de Kilb: sup. Martij 2
Sepultus Idem Johannes—3
Baptiz: Johannes filius Timothei Scot de Kilburn inf.—12
Sepultus Richardus Day juvenis (apud Cham mortuus est)—13
Nupti Johannes Simpson de Harum & Margaretta filia Richi Fewster de Kilburn sup. East^r^ ⊙
Baptiz: Maria filia Thomae Tarran de Kilburn sup^re^ ditto
Anno Domñ 1706 Annæ Reginæ 5 C: Man pastor
Baptiz: Johannes filius Thomae Webster de Isle-la-Mare Mar. 25
Sepulta Maria Lee de Wass Apr. 3
Baptiz. Catherina filia Johannis Ness de New Stead—14
Baptiz. Jana filia Christopheri Peckitt de Kilburn inf^re^—16
Sepulta Elizabetha filia Georgij Gamble de Kilburn infer.—26
Sepultus Rogerus Hodgson de Wass May 1
Sepulta Jana filia Christopheri Peckitt de Kilburn inferiore—ditto
Baptiz. Jacobus filius Roberti Maynard de Wass—2
Nupti Johannes Day & Helena Taylor, Licentia virtute—13
Sepulta Helena Piper de Wass 96 annor:—28
Sepultus Jacobus filius Roberti Maynard de Wass Junij 8
Baptiz: Elizabetha filia Caroli Dunning de Kilb: infer:—12
Baptiz: Johannes filius Johannis Cooke de Kilburn sup'—15
Sepultus Idem Johannes—21
Nupti Robertus Carter & Esther Lee vidua de Kil. infr.—24
Sepulta Elizabetha uxor Johannis Best sen^ris^ de Kil. infer:—25
Sepulta Maria filia Thomae Tarran de Kilburn sup^re^ Julij 2
Baptiz: Anna filia Adami Bosomworth de Wass—6
Baptiz: Thomas filius Thomae Palmer de Kilburn inf'—9
Baptiz: Robertus filius Gulielmi Fawcitt de Wass—10
Sepultus Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Williamson de Kilb: inferiore Aug. 14
Sepulta Isabella Webster de Isle-la-Marr vidua—16
Baptiz: Johannes filius Johannis Scafe jun^ris^ de Old-stead—26
Sepulta Helena uxor Johannis Pears de Stokin hows—31

Sepultus Johannes Cook de Kilburn superiore Sept. 22
Sepultus Jonathan filius Abrahae Foggit de Thorp (in cæmeterio Quakerorum' Amplefordiae)—28
Baptiz: Anna filia Guilielmi Maynard de Wass Octob: 19
Baptiz: Guilielmus filius Georgij Sturdy de Kilburn infer.—11
Nupti Thomas Thomson & Elizabetha Dale de Helmsley Dec. 1
Sepulta Margareta Kitchingman vidua de Kilburn sup^re—8
Baptiz: Guilielmus filius Christopheri Sturdy de Kilb. inf're—12
Baptiz: Jana filia Christopheri Maynard de Wass—22
Sepulta Elizabetha uxor Thomae Johnson de Kil: inf^re Jan: 14
Baptiz: Jana filia Guilielmi Gilman de Kilb. sup^re—28
Sepulta Jana Scarlet de Old-Stead vidua—29
Baptiz: Robertus filius Roberti Carter de Kilb: infer' Feb. 11
Baptiz: Elizabetha filia Elizabethae Daile de Helmsley uxor vero Thomae Thompson de Kilb: inf^re dogmate Quakerorum educata Feb. 12
Baptiz. Anna filia illegitima Annae Muncaster de Wass Mar. 2
Sepultus Johannes filius illeg. Cealiae Wray de Wass . . .
Anno Dom: 1707° Annæ Reginae sexto C. Man . . .
Baptiz. Jacobus filius Francisci Nicholson de Wass Apr. 10
Baptiz. Jacobus filius Thomae Salmon de Kilburn inferiore ditto
Nupti Johannes Pears & Esthera Bird de Stillington ditto
Sepulta Patientia filia illegitima Mariae Johnson de Oldstead ditto
Baptiz. Johannes filius Georgij Peckitt de Stockin hous—18
Nupti Johannes Brittain & Helena Pears—20
Sepultus Johannes Sturdy de Kilburn inferiore—25
Baptiz: Johannes filius Gulielmi Williamson de Kilb: inf^re—26
Sepultus Idem Johannes filius Gu: &c.—27
. . . . Jana filia Johannis Best jun^ris de Kilburn inferiore May 6
Sepultus Thomas filius Ellenae Peckitt viduæ Junij 2
Nupti Robertus Burton de Thirlby & Esther Goodyer de Hood—5
Sepultus Franciscus Atley juvenis de Old-Stead—6
Nupti Gulielmus Johnson & Anna Thomson de Old-Stead—18
Sepultus Johannes Stranam procñ de Kirk-Levington morte subitaneâ correptus apud Old-Stead Julij 7
Sepulta Johanna filia Jacobi Thompson de Parks—13
Baptiz. Caecilia filia Gulielmi Wilkinson de Wass Aug^ti 2
Sepultus Robertus Brown de Hood senex—3
Baptiz. Thomas filius Christopheri Peckitt de Kilb: sup^re—12
Baptiz: Christopherus filius Thomae Thompson de Kilburn infe. Sep: 10
Sepulta Margareta uxor X^tpheri Leelman de Kilb: infe^re—24
Sepulta Domina Margareta Baynes Oct. 10
Baptiz: Thomas filius Timothei Scot de Kilburn inferiore—23
Sepultus Antonius Coney senex de Kilburn superiore Nov. 10
Sepulta Maria uxor Johannis Brittain sen: de Kilb: inf. Dec. 29
Sepulta Maria filia Mariae Johnson Eboraco adducta Jan: 5
Baptiz: Johannes filius Thomae Swailes de Kil: sup^re—15
Nupti Georgius Taylor procñ de Snaith & Anna filia Gulielmi Dawson de Kilburn inferiore—21
Nupti Thomas Johnson & Jana Marwood de Kilb. inf.—22
Baptiz: Guilielmus filius Johannis Webster de Old-Stead—29

Sepulta Johanna uxor Guilielmi Dawson de Kilb: inf^re—31
Nupti Guilielmus Atkinson de Parks & Maria Dunning Feb. 2
Baptiz. Johannes filius Roberti Raper de Old-Stead—12
Sepulta Maria uxor Guilielmi Elwood de Kilburn infe^re—22
Baptiz. Johannes filius Johannis Caley de Kilb: infer. Martij 7
Baptiz. Richardus filius Richardi Fuster jun' de Kil: sup^re—9
. . . . Johannes filius Johannis Thomson de Kilb: sup^re—22
. . . . Christopherus filius Thomae Webster de Isle la Marr—29
Anno Dom: 1708. Annæ Reginæ septimo C: Man . . .
Sepultus Guilielmus Elwood de Kilburn inferiore Apr. 6
Baptiz: Guilielmus filius Gulielmi Williamson de Kilb. infer^o—26
Nupti Johannes Webster de Upsall & Juditha Pears de Gilling virtute Licentiae May . .
Nupti Johannes Richardson de Byland & Maria Salmon hujus parochiæ . . .
Sepultus Richardus Goodyer de Hood . . .
Sepultus Thomas filius Johannis Brittan . . .
Baptiz: Georgius filius Georgij Tod de Old-Stead—25
Nupti Guilielmus Groves & Maria Darley de Ampleford Junij 13
Sepultus Georgius filius Georgij Horner de Wass Julij 7
Sepulta Maria filia Aliciae Cook viduæ de Kilb: sup^re—14
Baptiz: Jana filia illegitima Ceciliae Wreak de Wass Aug. 1
Baptiz: Maria filia Guilielmi Maynard de Wass Sep: 11
Baptiz: Maria filia Thomæ Salmon de Kilb: infer^re—12
Sepulta Eadem Maria—22
Baptiz: Georgius filius Georgij Peckitt de Stockin hous Oct. 20
Sepultus Idem Georgius—21
Nupti Thomas Weightman & Jana Sturdy vidua—28
Baptiz. Guilielmus filius Guilielmi Atkinson de Parks Nov. 6
Nupti Jacobus Harker & Jana Cooke Dec. 12
Baptiz: Richardus filius Christopheri Scafe de Old-Stead—28
Sepulta Dorothea uxor Johannis Scot de Kilburn Feb. 2
Sepulta Elizabetha uxor Thomae Frankland de Kilb: inf^re—20
Sepulta Jana filia Robti Sivers de Wass Mar: 6
Nupti Johannes Fowdington de Tollerton & Maria Kay de Asingby virtute Licentiae—. .
Baptiz: Johannes filius Roberti Carter de Kilb: inferiore—9
Baptiz: Elizabetha filia illegitima Mariae Whitelock famulae Johannis Brignal de Kil: infe^re Mar. 17
Baptiz: Maria filia Thomae Ellis de Kil: infe^re—ditto
Sepulta Thomasina Lee de Oldstead vidua—18
Anno Dom. 1709 Annae Reginae octavo C: Man
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Christopheri Brittain de Kilburn inferiore Mar. .
Baptiz. Maria filia illegitima Janae Raper de Oldstead Apr. 25
Sepulta Elizabetha uxor Stephani Earson de Kilburn superiore—27
Sepultus Guilielmus Wass Adiota filius Gui: Wass de Kilburn supre May 14
Sepultus Guilielmus filius Johannis Horner de Wass—15
Nupti Guilielmus Tweedy & Jana Plummer ambo de Thirk: Jun. . .
. . . . Thomas filius Roberti Barton de New-stead Grange Julij . .

Baptiz: Jana filia Thomae Weightman de Kilburn inferiore . . .
Baptiz: Gulielmus filius Christopheri Dawson de Kilburn infer.—18
Sepultus Johannes Morrel (senex 87 ann.) de Kilburn inferiore Aug. 2
Sepultus Christopherus Thomson de Kilburn superiore Sep. 14
Baptiz. Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Fawcett de Wass . . .
Sepultus Gulielmus Dawson de Kilburn inferiore Oct. 10
Nupti Gulielmus Bendlows de Wigginton & Dorothea Richardson de Thirsk virtute Licentiae—28
Sepultus Henricus Hill de Kilburn inferiore—. .
Baptiz. Maria filia Gulielmi Williamson de Kilb: inf.—25
Baptiz. Juditha filia Johannis Mankin de River—30
Nupti Richardus Harland & Phillis Abram ambo de Kirby Knowl virtute Licentiæ—30
Sepulta Juditha filia Johannis Mankin p'dict Nov. 11
Sepulta Margareta uxor Johannis Foster de Cham—25
Nupti Gulielmus Richardson & Elizabetha Bosomworth ambo de Wass—28
Sepulta Elizabetha uxor Johannis Mankin de River—29
Nupti Jacobus Watson & Anna Maynard ambo de Wass—30
Baptiz. Jana filia Caroli Dunning de Kilburn inferiore Dec: 8
Sepultus Gulielmus Mason de Kilburn inferiore—14
Baptiz. Gulielmus filius Gul^{mi} Wilkinson de Wass Jan. 1
Bap: Gulielmus filius Tho: Manfield de Kilburn inf.—3
Baptiz: Dorothea filia Johannis Cowper de Wildon—5
. . . . Elizabetha uxor Thomae Webster de Isle la Marr—11
. . . . Richard' Chambers & Barbara Bonnynye ambo de Thirsk—24
Nupti Thomas Frankland & Catherina Bower de Oulston perch̃ de Coxwould Licentiae virtute Martij 3
Sepultus Christopherus Lealman de Kilburn inf^{re} senex—ditto
Anno Dom. 1710. Annae Reginae nono C. Man
Baptiz: Carolus filius Timothei [? Leck] de Kilburn sup^{re} May 2
Baptiz. Jana & Rogerus filii gemelli Thomae Salmon de Kilburn inferiore Junii 12
Nupti Tho: Webster de Isle la Mar & Dor: Wass de Coxwould . . .
Sepultus Rogerus filius p'dict Thomae Salmon . . .
Baptiz: Jana filia Christopheri Sturdy de Kilb: infe^{re} . . .
Sepultus Johannes filius Johannis Horner de Wass . .
Baptiz. Maria filia Gulielmi Atkinson de Parks July 14
Baptiz: Elizabetha filia Georgij Pecket de Stokin house—20
Baptiz. Gulielmus filius Georgij Tod de Old Stead Aug. . .
Nupti Franciscus Day de Civit' Ebor' & Elizabetha Robinson de Preston in Wensterdale—. .
Nupti Richardus Willden & Jana Tong ambo de Terrington virtute Licentiae—. .
Baptiz: Dorothea filia Jacobi Watson jun' de Wass Sept. 2
Baptiz: Esthera filia Johannis Brittain jun' de Kilb: inf^{e} Oct. 1
Baptiz: Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Maynard de Wass—2
Nupti Johannes Routh de Thirsk & Margareta Thomson filia Jacobi Thomson de Parks—Nov. 7
Baptiz: Johannes filius Richardi Fewster de Oldstead—28

Baptiz: Jana filia Thomae Thomson de Kilb: infer^re Dec. 5
Baptiz: Johannes filius Xtopheri Fewster de Kilb: sup^re—9
Baptiz: Timotheus filius Michaeli Walker de Kilburn sup^re—19
Baptiz: Thomas filius illegitimus Mariæ Johnson de Oldstead—25
Sepulta Elizabetha uxor Richardi Raper de Old Stead—28
Sepultus Johannes filius Johannis Day de Chams head ditto
Sepultus Thomas Weightman de Wass Jan. . .
Sepultus Christopherus Fewster de Old-Stead—14
Baptiz: Maria filia Xtpheri Maynard de Wass—21
Baptiz: Conyers filius Johannis Craik de Huttington . . .
Sepulta Dorothea uxor Thomae Webster de Isle la Marr . . .
Sepulta Anna Richardson de Wass vidua Feb. 23
Sepultus Josephus Scarcroft de Kilburn sup^re senex—25
Baptiz: Gulielmus filius Xtpheri Brusby de Oldstead, Mar. . .
Anno Dom: 1711 Annæ Reginæ decimo. C: Man, Min'
Baptiz: Maria filia Gulielmi Richardson de Wass Apr. 8
Sepulta Margareta filia Thomae Ellis Kilb: inf^re—9
Baptiz: Anna filia Christopheri Brittain de Kilb: inf^re—10
Nupti Jacobus Thomson jun' & Alicia Cundell de Esingwold—24
Nupti Jacobus Swailes & Alicia Melton—26
Nupti Gulielmus Hunter paroch' de Hustwait & Margareta filia Jacobi Harker hujus paroch'—29
Sepulta Maria Davison de Wass—ditto
Sepultus Rogerus filius Roberti Duck de Kilburn infer.—May 15
Sepultus Robertus Maynard de Wass (plus annis 80 natus)—17
Sepulta Maria uxor Thomae Harker de Kilburn inf^re—31
Baptiz: Richardus filius Gulielmi Hutchingson de Oldstead Junij 3
Sepultus Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Fletcher de Wass—8
Sepulta Sara filia Johannis Pears de Stockin hous—14
Nupti Johannes Cook de Rivaulx & Isabella Lowdy de Wombleton virtute Licentia—24
Baptiz: Thomas filius Johannis Best de Kilburn inf^re—ditto
Nupti Lancelotus Sclater paroch' de Feliskirk & Elizabetha Goodyear hujus Parochiae Julij 3
Baptiz: Georgius filius Adami Bosomworth de Wass—7
Sepultus Stephanus Earson de Kilb' sup^re senex—17
Sepulta Anna filia Adami Bosomworth de Wass—ditto
Baptiz: Christopherus filius Gulielmi Williamson de Kilburn inf^re Augusti 9
Sepul. Rich. filius Gulielmi Hutchinson de Oldstead—20
Sepulta Maria filia Tho: Ellis de Kilb. inferiore Sep. 2
Baptiz: Thomas filius Thomae Weightman de Wass—9
Baptiz: Elizabetha filia Johannis Caley de Kilb. inf^re Oct. 28
Baptiz: Elizabetha filia Caroli Dunning de Kil: inf^r Nov. 12
Nupti Johannes Lowry de Thirsk & Marg^a Britton de Kilburn—13
Sepulta Elizabetha filia Johannis Webster de Old-Stead—14
Nupti Gulielmus Greenwood & Helena Bell—24
Nupti Thomas Webster de Isle la Marr & Alicia Simpson—27
Sepulta Barbara Hill vidua Jan. 9
Nupti Gulielmus Huggan de Gristh. & Anna Bentley de Helmsley Licentia virtute—10

Baptiz: Mary filia Jacobi Thompson de Lunn—13
Sepulta Maria Straker de Cham vidua 90 ann'—21
Baptiz: Martha filia Thomae Swailes de Kilburn sup^re—25
. . . . Elizabetha filia Thomae Weightman de Kil: inf^re—29
Nupti Christopherus Clarke de Amplef' & Sara Brusby de Oldstead Feb. 14
. . . Raper senex de Oldstead ditto

[*a leaf missing*]

Domini Anno 1714 Annae Reginae [decimo quarto] . . .
. . . . . Atkinson . . . de Kilburn infer.—Apr. . .
. . . [Jac]obus Johnson & Maria . . . Licentiae virtute—. .
. . . . . de Kilburn infer. . . .
. . . . . Johannis Fisher . . .
. . . . . de . . . hujus parochiae . . . fuit apud Hustwait . . .
. . . . . Xtopheri Sturdy de Kilburn infer. . . .
. . . . . filius Johannis Ra . . .
. . . . . Gulielmi Greenwood de Kilb. infer. . . .
. . . . . nus Whitelock & Elizabetha Ridsdale de Kilburn inferiore . . .
. . . . . de Hutton Conyers & Jana H . . .
. . . Sara filia Christopheri Peckitt de Kil. infer. & . . . de Oldstead Aug. . .
. . . . . uxor Johannis Peckitt de Wass . . .
. . . . . uxor Johannis Muncaster de Wass . . .
. . . . . Jacobi Thomson de . . .
. . . Maria filia Johannis Eden de Wass . . .
. . . Gulielmus Peckitt & Fran . . .
. . . . . Maynard de Wass vidua . . .
. . . Mattheus filius Richardi Fewster de . . .
. . . Christopherus filius Xtoferi Dawson de Kilb. sup. . . .
. . . Benjamin filius Christopheri Fewster de Kilb. sup^re . . .
. . . Joanna Jackson de Kilb inferiore . . .
. . . Jacobus Simson & Elizabetha Sair de K . . .
. . . Johannes [Taylor] & Anna Smailes ambo hujus p'och . . .
. . . Jacobus filius Radulphi Dixon de Thorp . . .
. . . Johannes Mattison de Great Grimsby in . . . & Anna Deighton de Easingwold—. .
. . . [1715]. Franciscus [? Wilson] de Kilburn inferiore—. .
. . . . . filia eius Fran . . .
Baptiz. Jana filia Johannis Caley de Kilburn inf.—. .
Sepultus Jacobus Swailes de Kilburn superiore—. .
Baptiz. Christopherus filius Xtopheri Britton de Kilburne inf.—. .
Baptiz. Georgius filius Gulielmi Hutchinson de Old Stead . . .
Baptiz. Dorothea filia Gulielmi Watson de Wass . . .
Baptiz. Gulielmus filius Christopheri Scaife de . . .
Sepultus Thomas Taylor de Wass . . .
Baptiz. Esther filia Gulielmi Nolson de Kilburn . . .
Nupti Thomas Atkinson & Joanna Williamson . . .
Sepultus Henricus filius Mariae Johnson de Old Stead . . .
Baptiz. Bartholomaeus filius Richardi Marshall de Wass . . .
Baptiz. Maria filia Roberti Raper de Old-Stead . . .
Nupti Henricus Nicholson de Coxwold & Anna Ta . . . de Kilburn virtute licentiae . . .

Sepultus Milo Wilson de Hood . . .
Sepultus Thomas Ellis [de Kilburne] inferiore . . .
Sepulta Margareta [Johnson] de Harum . . .
Sepulta Anna filia Georgij Peckitt de Kilburn inferiore No[v.] . .
Sepulta Anna filia Gulielmi Nolson de Kilburn inf^re . . .
Sepulta Esther filia Johannis Britton de Kilb: inf^re . . .
Nupti (Apud Amplef^d virtute licentiæ) Chris. Fuister and Maria Lee de Old Stead . . .
. . . Gulielmus filius Johannis Berry de Kilburn inf^e . . .
. . . . . filius Georgij Gamble de Kilb: inf^r Dec. . .
. . . Margareta filia Johannis Taylor de Wass . . .
. . . Gulielmus filius Roberti Carter de Kilburn inf^re . . .
. . . Jana filia Thomae Manfield de Kilb: inf^re . . .
Nupti Johannes Harding & Elizabetha Best (Ampleford) Jan. . .
Sepulta Martha filia Thomae Swailes de Kilb: sup^re—1
. . . Thomas filius Jacobi Simson de Kilb: inf^re—2
[Sepultus] Richard Weare senex 95 an'—2
[Baptiz.] Gulielmus filius spurius Janae Hewbank de Brunton—2
[Nupti] Matthæus Lowther & Dorothea Benson (. . . Seassey) licentiae virtute ambo de Wass Feb. 2
. . . Thomas filius Johannis Thomson de Kilb. sup. Martij . .
. . . Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Greensword de K. inf.—. .
[1716]. . . . . .
. . . . . filius Timothei [? Johnson] . . .
. . . . . filius Johannis . . .
. . . . . Gulielmi Horner de Wass—. .
. . . . . filius Johannis Atkinson de Stokin [house]—. .
[Sepult.] . . . Elwood de Kilburn sup'iore—. .
[Nupti] [Guliel]mus Preston paroch' de Hovingham & Susanna Thomson hujus Parochiae—. .
. . . Johannes Pea[rt] June . .
. . . Georgius filius Gulielmi Hutchinson de Old Stead—. .
Baptiz. Thomas filius Matthaei Lowther de Wass Julij . .
Baptiz. Johannes filius Christopheri Brusby de Old stead—26
Sepultus Idem infans . . .—27
Baptiz. Hannah filia Thomae Weightman de Wass Augt. 5
Sepulta . . . uxor Gulielmi Kitchingman de Kil. inf.—Sep. . .
[Sepulta] Maria uxor Thomae Swailes de Kilburn sup.—. .
Sepulta Rebecca uxor Thomæ Scurr de Parks Nov. 1
[Sepulta] Elizabetha filia Sim' Hendry de Parks—. .
Nupti Gulielmus Kitchingman & Maria Mitchel ambo ejus p'roch' virtute Bañerum Publicatoru'—. .
Baptiz. Anna filia Georgij Gamble jun' de Kil. inf. Dec. . .
Baptiz. Maria filia Radulphi Dixon de Thorp—21
Baptiz. Johannes filius Johannis Britton de Kilb. infer.—. .
Nupti Johannes Coupland de Esingwold & Elizabe. Bosomworth de Sutton inf. Whitsoncliffe virtute Licentiæ—. .
Baptiz. Jacobus filius Jacobi Thomson de Lunn—. .
Baptiz. Jacobus filius Gulielmi Watson de Wass (Coxwold)—4
Baptiz. Anna filia Roberti Simson de Cham. Feb. 5

Sepultus Thomas Weightman de Kilburn inferiore—5
Baptiz. Jacobus filius Jacobi Hodgson jun' de Wass—10
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Guilelmi Whitelock de Kilb. infr.—27
Nupti Johannes Thomson & Thomasina Salmon Martij 19
[? 1717]. [Nupti] . . . [Jackson] de Ha . . . well et M . . . Taylor de Wasse Licentiæ virtute—. .
[Sepultus] . . . [Peckett] de Oldstead senex . . .
. . . . . nes . . . wood de Kilburn inf. . . .
[Nupti] Johannes Swales et Maria Whitelock hujus parochiae (Bannis public.)—. .
. . . [Gulielmus] filius Christopheri Fewster de A . . .—. .
. . . Margaret filia spuria Mariae Johnson de Old Stead—. .
. . . Thomas Webster de Isle la Marr July 14
. . . Johannes filius Johannis Thomson de Kilb. inf.—. .
. . . Michael filius Michaelis Walter de Kilb. sup.—. .
. . . Anna filia Johannis Eden de Wass—. .
[Nupti] Milo Thomson de Helmsley & Catherina . . . de Helmsley Licentiae virtute—. .
. . . . . filius Thomae Webster de Isle la Mar—. .
. . . [Johannes] Garbut & Ellis Chapman ambo de Bilsdale p'roch' de Hawnby Licentiae virtute—. .
Sepultus Thomas . . . de Kilburn inferiore—. .
Sepulta Elizabetha Raper de Old-Stead vidua—. .
. . . Thomas filius Janae Weightman vidua de Kilb. inf.—. .
. . . . . filius Georgij Tod de Old-Stead—Nov. . .
[Sepultus] [Idem] Infans—. .
Sepultus Georgius Elwood senex de Kil. sup^{r}—. .
[Sepultus] Gulielmus Atkinson de Parks—Dec. . .
Baptiz. Richardus filius Xtopheri Fewster de Kilb. inf.—. .
Nupti Esau Holroyd de civitate Ebor' & Martha . . . ler de Raskelf licentiae virtute—. .
Nupti Thomas White & Alicia Swale de Kilb.—. .
Baptiz. Johannes filius X^{to}pheri Dawson de Kilburn
Sepulta Jana uxor Richardi Siver de Wass—20
Baptiz. Maria filia Gulielmi Kitchingman de Kilb. inf.—22
Sepulta Elizabetha Markendaile vidua de Kilb. inf.—Feb. 2
Baptiz. Maria filia Jacobi Simson de Kilburn inferiore—12
Sepulta Elizabetha uxor Johannis Wray de Wass—17
Baptiz. Bridgett filia Gulielmi Greenwood de Kil. inf. Martij . .
Sepultus Johannes Peckitt de Wass—5
Baptiz. Gulielmus filius Johannis Fisher de Stockinhous—8
[1718]. . . . Thomas . . .
[Nupti] . . . de civitate Ebor' & . . . Paroch' de St Martin virtute licentiae—. .
[Sepulta] . . . de Old Stead vidua—. .
. . . . . filius Xtopheri Maynard de Wass—. .
[Sepulta] Maria Peckitt vidua—. .
Nupti Christopherus Sturdy & Eliz. Swales. Bannis—. .
. . . . . filius Timothei Scot de Kilburn inferiore—. .
. . . . . filia Christopheri Britton de Kilb: inferiore—. .

. . . Maria filia Tim' Hendry de Kilb. Parks—July . .
[Nupti] . . . Maynard de Ampleford & Anna . . . de Wass virtute Licentiae—. .
[Nupti] Christop[herus] Fewster de Kilb. sup^re & Maria M . . . ard de Kilbn. inferiore Bannis publicatis—. .
. . . . . filia . . . Brusby de Old-Stead—. .
[Nupti] . . . . . & Maria Grindwell de . . . in Diocesi Ebor: virtute Licentiae—. .
. . . Jana filia Gulielmi Moor de Tho[rp]—. .
[Nupti] Johannes Ellis & Maria Atkinson de Parks vidua Licentiæ virtute Oct. . .
. . . Johannes filius Johannis Atkinson de Stock . . .
[Sepultus] Infantulus Georgij Grey de Breknock Nov. . .
[Sepulta] Maria uxor Gulielmi Kitchingman Kil. inf^e—. .
[Nupti] Georgius Barker & Anna Dunning ambo de Parkes (Bannis publicatis)—. .
. . . . . filia Richardi Portus de Dunnington—. .
[Nupti] [? Thomas] Salmon de Wass & Anna Borten spinster de Ampleford (Bannis publicatis) Dec. . .
[Nupti] Thomas Gamble de Kirklevington & [Alicia] . . . hujus parochiae (Bannis Publicatis)—. .
Baptiz. Johannes filius Radulphi Dixon de Th . . .—. .
Nupti Johannes Harker & Jana Weightman Bannis . . .—. .
Baptiz. Jana filia spuria Margaretae Thomson p'roch de Hornby Jan. . .
Baptiz. Georgius filius Roberti Raper de Old Stead—. .
Baptiz. Ellena filia Johannis Berry de Kilburn inferiore—. .
Nupti Johannes Charnock de Ripon & Isabella [Staple]ton de Sutton Licentiae virtute—. .
Nupti Johannes Richmond de Acaster-Melbis & Maria Norfolk de Copenthorp Licentiae virtute—. .
Baptiz. Johannes filius Johannis Swailes de Kilb. inferiore Feb. . .
Baptiz. Christopherus filius Mathei Lowther de [? Wass]—. .
Sepult . . . Johannis Sa . . .
. . . . . uxor Thomae Johnson de K . . .
[? 1719]. Johannes filius Christopheri Sturdy . . .
. . . Anna filia Johannis [Coney] de Wass—. .
. . . Johannes filius Johannis Thomson de K . . .—. .
[Nupti] Richardus Jackson de Pocklington & [Johanna] Man de Helmsley virtute Licentiae—. .
. . . Robertus filius Georgij Barker de Kilburn inf . . .
[Nupti] Gulielmus Nicholson & Catherina Salmon ambo de Wass hujus p'rochiae (Bannis publicatis) May 4
Baptiz. Edwardus filius Jacobi Thomson de Old Stead—. .
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Christopheri Fewster de Kil.—. .
Baptiz. Maria filia Thomae Weightman de Wass—. .
[Sepultus] Robertus Clark de Old-Stead 82° anno aetatis—. .
[Nupti] Richardus Champley de Craike Textor & Elizabetha Bramhay p'och. de Brayton Lic: virtute—. .
Baptiz. Esther filia Thomae Salmon de Wass—. .
Baptiz. Elizabetha filia Jacobi Thomson de Lunn Aug. . .

Sepulta Maria filia Thomae Pearson de Wass—. .
Sepùlta Eliz: p'dicta filia Jacobi Thomson de Lunn—7
Sepulta Margareta filia Mariae Johnson de Old-Stead—10
Baptiz. Johanna filia Johannis Ellis de Kil. inferiore—20
Nupti Richardus Rowland de Wistow & Jana West de Westow virtute Licentiae Octo. . .
Baptiz. Gulielmus filius Jacobi Hodgson Jun' de Wass No. 16
Sepultus Gulielmus Rose de Kilburn inferiore—15
Nupti Gulielmus Robson & Margareta Holyday ambo de Wass—30
Nupti Tho. Patison & Anna Watson ambo de Wass Dec. 8
Nupti Robertus Stainsby de Kirby Moorside & Francisca Haton de Lestingham Lic: virtute—14
Sepultus Johannes Britton senex 87 an' de Kilb: inferiore Jan. . .
Baptiz. Thomas filius Johannis Britton jun' Kil: inf^re—24
Nupti Seth Judson de Hacksby & Maria Day p'roch de Coxwold Licentiae virtute—27
Baptiz. Gulielmus filius Thomae Foster de Wass—28.
Sepulta Catharina uxor ejusdem Thomae—ditto
Sepultus Johannes filius Johannis Harrison de Parks Feb. 8
Nupti Gulielmus Dowthwait & Alicia Walker ambo de Thorp—. .
Baptiz. Jana filia Georgij . . . de Kilb. inf^e—. .
[? Nupti] . . . [& Maria] Cullman . . .
. . . . . .
. . . . . Gulielmi Hutchinson . . .
. . . Maria . . . on de High . . .
. . . . . [Marg]reta Quakeror . . .
Sepulta Dor . . . urton de Kilb.—. .
Nupti Gulielmus Ridsdale & Catherina Dunning ambo de Kilburn—. .
Anno Dom. 1720 Georgij Regis sexto. C. [Man]
[Sepulta] Anna Met[calf] de Wass vidua Apr. . .
[Sepultus] Johannes [? Wray] de Wass senex—. .
. . . Tabitha filia Gulielmi Greenwood de Kil. inferiore—. .
. . . Elizabetha filia Christopheri Fewster de Kil. sup.—. .
. . . Johannes filius Thomae Snowdon de Old stead—. .
[Sepulta] Francisca uxor Christopheri Scaife de Old-Stead—. .
. . . Esther filia Jacobi Simson de Kilburn inferiore—May . .
[Nupti] Gulielmus Kitchingman de Kilburn infer. & . . . ia Thomson de Scawton (bannis publicatis)—. .
. . . Anna filia Gulielmi Nicholson de Wass—. .
. . . Maria filia Johannis Thomson de Kilb. infer.—. .
[Sepulta] Elizabetha Day de Coakerdale vidua—Junij . .
Baptiz. Christopherus filius Christopheri Sturdy jun. de Kil. infer.—. .
Sepultus Idem Christopherus Sturdy—Julij . .
Baptiz. Gulielmus filius Johannis Eden de Wass—. .
Nupti Lancelettus Yoward p'ch. de Coxwold & Elizabetha Wilden p'roch' de Amp' Licentiae virtute—. .
Sepulta Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Robson de Wass—Aug^tl . .
[Sepultus] Richardus filius Thomae Snowden de Old-Stead—. .
[Baptiz.] Maria filia Michaelis Walker de Kilb: sup^re—14
. . . Johannes filius Christopheri Britton de Kilb: inf^re—22

Sepultus Thomas Bosomworth de Potta—22
Nupti Christopherus Swales & Elizabetha Sadler ambo p'roch' de Helmsley (Bannis publicatis)—30
[Nupti] . . . Dobson p'rochiae de Well & Esther Jackson hujus p'rochiae (Bannis publicatis) Sep: 3
[Nupti] Thomas W . . . p'roch' de Coxwold & Sarah Baraby de Tollerton Licentiae virtute—. .
Sepultus Johannes Horner de Wass senex—2
. . . Jana filia Isaac Richardson de Old-Stead—. .
. . . . . filius Jacobi Thomson . . .
[*about four lines illegible*]
. . . . . Roberti [Carter] . . .—8
. . . . . Britton sen: de Kilb: inferiore—. .
. . . Anna filia Christopheri Dawson de Kil. sup. Dec. 1
[Nupti] Robertus Grey & Ellena Swan ambo p'roch' de Stonegrave Licentiae virtute—. .
[Sepultus] [Georgius] Horner senex de Kilburn super.—. .
[Sepulta] Elizabetha [? Herrison] vidua . . . ti Georgij—. .
. . . Johannes filius [Leonardi] . . . Kilb. infr.—. .
. . . Maria filia Georgij Barker de Kilb. infer.—. .
[Sepulta] Maria uxor Jacobi Harker senex 86 an. Kilb. inf.—. .
. . . Christopherus filius Chr: Fuister jun. de Kilb.—. .
[Nupti] Thomas Burton & Margareta Hunter—. .
[Sepultus] Gulielmus Wiley senex—. .
. . . Chris: filius Christ^rl Fuister jun. de Kilb. infer.—. .
. . . Anna filia Gulielmi Ridsdale jun. de Kilb. infr.—. .
[Sepultus] Jacobus Harker senex de Kilb: infer.—. .
. . . Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Baynes Gen' de Kilburn in Ebor' natus & baptizatus in civitate Ebor. Jan. decimo nono
. . . Gulielmus filius Matthaei Lowther de Wass—20
. . . Anna filia Gulielmi Moor de Thorp—Martij . .
[Sepulta] Susanna uxor Jacobi Thompson de Parke—. .

Anno Dom: 1721 Georgij Regis . . .

Sepulta Margareta filia Johannis Atkinson de Stockinhous Mar. 28
Baptiz: Johannes filius Johannis Harrison de Parks—Apr. 21
Baptiz: Matthaeus filius Richardi Marshall de Wass . . .
Baptiz: Thomas filius Gulielmi Kitchingman de Kilburn Maij 7
Nupti Carolus Pick de civitate Ebor: Citharœdus & Maria Pick de Kilburn Licentiæ virtute . . .
Baptiz: Elizabetha filia spuria Janae Hewbank, Kil:—14
Nupti Gulielmus Fuister proch: de Coxwold & Dorothea Hargrave de Wass hujus proch: Ban: Publ.—15
Sepultus Matthaeus filius Richardi Marshall de Wass—21
Baptiz: Thomas filius Thomae Pattison de Wass Junij 18
Baptiz: Jacobus filius spurius Mariæ Rudge de Plimouth—22
Baptiz: Maria filia Johannis Gooderick de Kilb: infer^e—27
Nupti Christopherus Ellis & Dorothea Horner Julij 17
Nupti Franciscus Moore & Maria Burton ambo de Bedall Licentiae virtute—26
Baptiz: Maria filia Phillipi Moody de Long Grange Sep: 22

Nupti Gulielmus Maynard & Elizabetha Hodgson ambo de Wass Bannis public:—30
Nomina Baptizorum Conjugatorum & Sepultorum in parochiâ Kilburniensi A: D: 1721 R. G. 7mo Richardo Brown Curato
Baptiz: Wilhelmus filius Wilmi Richardson de Wass Oct. 22
Baptiz: Wilhelmus filius Edvardi Bearpark de Kilb: Infere Oct: 22
Sepultus Joañes filius Wilhelmi Maynard de Wass Oct. 27
Baptiz: Isaacus filius Isaaci Richardson de Old: Stead Oct. 29
Baptiz: Richdus filius Thomae Weetman de Wass Oct: 30
Baptiz: Christophus filius Jonis Thompson de Kilbn infer. Nov. 15
Baptiz: Christus filius Christrl Ellis de Kilburn supre Nov: 23
Mortua Alicia Gamble de Old Stead excom. Nov. 26
Baptiz: Joannes filius Thomae Burton de Kilb. supre Dec. 7
Baptiz: Margta filia Wilhelmi Robson de Wass Dec. 16
Sepulta Margta uxor Wilhelmi Robson de Wass Dec. 17
Baptiz: Thomas filius Thomæ Cooper de Park Jan. 4
Baptiz: Thomas filius Jonis Ellis de Kilb: infer: Jan. 11
Sepulta Margareta filia Wilhmi Robson de Wass Jan: 12
Sepultus Wilhelmus Greensword de Kilb: inferiore Jan: 21
Sepultus Venerabilis vir Richardus Brown, curatus Feb. 14
Sepulta Elizabetha uxor. Joannis Brignall de Kilbourn infe Feb. 27
Sepulta Anna filia Johannis Atkinson de Kilborn park—26
Sepultus Gulielmus filius Thomae Foster de Wass Mar. 9
Sepulta Alicia uxor Jacobi Hodgson de Wass—12
Sepulta Elizabetha filia Johannis Caley de Kilbourn infe—31, 1722
Nupti Gulielmus Horner parochiae de Kilbourn & Beatrix Malthouse parochiae de Wakefield Apr. 2d 1722
Sepultus Gulielmus filius Christopheri Sckaife de Oldstead—30
Nomina Baptizatorum Conjugatorum & Sepultorum in Parochia de Kilburne A: D: 1722 R: G: 8vo Robto Peirson Curato
Sepultus Thomas Simson de Kilb: infer: May 23
Sepultus Thomas Pearson de Wass—24
Baptiz: Christopherus filius Christopheri Fuister de Kilb. sup.—24
Baptiz: Gulielmus filius Christopheri Sturdey de Kilb: infer: June 3
Baptizata Elizab: filia Robti Roper de Old Stead—9
Baptizatus Milo filius Christopheri Wilson de Hood—19
Baptizatus Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Nicholson de Wass—20
Baptizata Sarah filia Jacobi Simson de Kilburn Infer. August 12
Baptizata Maria filia Christopheri Britton de Kilburn infer. October 14
Sepulta Elizabetha Swales vidua de Kilb. infer'—25
Baptizata Jana filia Thomae Salmon de Wass November 22
Baptizatus Gulielmus filius Richardi Atkinson de Kilb. inf.—30
Baptizata Anna filia Thomae Pattison de Wass—ditto
Baptizata Maria filia Gulielmi Maynard de Wass December 27
Baptizata Jana filia Gulielmi Hutchinson de Head. Jan. 12
Sepulta Eadem—14
Sepultus Richardus Siver senex de Wass—23
Sepulta Anna filia Thomae Pattison de Wass—23
Baptizatus Johannes filius Gulielmi Horner de Kilb. super.—23
Baptizata Dorothea filia Geor: Gamble de Kilb: infer: March 3

Baptizata Elizabetha filia Guliel: Locksmith de Wass—7
Anno Dom: 1723 Georgij Regis Nono R. P: Curate
Baptizata Jana filia Richardi Marshal de Wass Apr: 11
Sepultus Thomas Scarr de Kilburn Parks—13
Nupti Thomas Lealeman & Elizabetha Manfield ambo hujus Parochiae—15
Nupti Johannes Smithson & Margerea Lakin ambo hujus Parochiae—16
Baptizatus Jacobus filius Thomae Burton de Kilb. sup^{r}—18
Baptizata Susanna filia Thomae Foster de Wass—21
Sepultus Thomas Harker senex de Kilb: inf^{r}—22
Sepulta Anna filia Georgij Barker de Kilb: inf^{r} May 12
Nupti Edmundus Masheder et Anna Scarlet ambo hujus Parochiae—Junii 24
Sepulta Anna filia Gulielmi Maynard de Wass Julij 4
Baptizatus Petrus filius Johannis Atkinson—9
Baptizatus Thomas filius Jacobi Thompson de Lunn Augusti 30
Baptizata Jana filia Matthaei Lowther de Wass—30
Baptiz. Thomas filius Christopheri Dawson de Kilb: sup^{r}—Septem. 4
Sepulta Jana uxor Jacobi Harker parochiae de Hawnby—14
Baptizatus Gulielmus filius Mariae Sadler de Oldstead—15
Sepultus Gulielmus Maynard de Wass Octob: 4
Sepultus Johannes Robinson de Old Stead—21
Sepultus Thomas Johnson de Kilb: inf^{r} Noveb: 15
Sepulta Jana filia Georgij Gamble de Kilb: infr.—20
Nupti Christopherus Skaife & Anna Baldridge ambo hujus Parochiae Dec. 4
Baptizatus Gulielmus filius Thomae Cooper de Parks—5
Baptizata Helena filia Johannis Britton de Kilb: infr.—5
Baptizatus Georgius filius Georgij Burton de Parks—6
Baptizatus Christopherus filius Gulielmi Kitchingman de Kilb: infer.—8
Baptizatus Johannes filius Thomae Pattison de Wass Jan. 7
Baptizata Elizabeth filia Gulielmi Ridsdale de Kilb. infr.—18
Nupti Gulielmus Robson & Elizabetha Monkaster ambo hujus Parochiae Feb. 4
Baptizata Anna filia Jacobi Thompson de Oldstead—13
Baptizatus Gulielmus filius Thomae Lealeman de Kilb: Inf.—16
Baptizatus Ricardus filius Gulielmi Hutchinson de Old Stead—24
Sepulta Anna Jebson Parochiae de Westah Mar: 6
Sepulta Jana filia Gulielmi Nicholson de Wass—19
Anno Dom' 1724 Georgij Regis decimo R: P. Curato
Baptizata Jana filia Henrici Manfield de Kilb: inferiore Apr. 2
Baptizatus Johannes filius Gulielmi Robson de Wass—15
Sepulta Alicia Pearson de Wass—10
Sepultus Johannes filius Gulielmi Robson de Wass—15
Nupti Thomas Fowler parochiae de Bagby & Helena Greensword hujus Parochiae—16
Sepulta Francisca Weightman de Wass—17
Sepulta Elizabetha filia Johannis Atkinson de Acres—20
Sepultus Gulielmus Was de Kilb: sup^{r} May 22
Nupti Georgius Dickinson parochiae de Stronsall et Jana Hardey hujus Parochiae—31

Nupti Edwardus Wass & Jana Maynard ambo hujus Parochiae May 9
Baptizata Elizabetha filia Johannis Smithson de Kilb: supr—30
Baptizata Elizabetha filia Christopheri Sturdy de Kilb: inf. July 12
Sepulta Elizabetha uxor Christopheri Sturdy de Kilb: inf.—14
Baptizata Francisca filia Johannis Atkinson de Acres—21
Baptizatus Gulielmus filius Christopheri Fuister de Kilb. supr: Aug: 30
Sepulta Dorothœa uxor Gulielmi Hutchinson de Old Stead Oct: 3
Nupti Gulielmus Fox de Scoton & Maria Metcalf de Cold Kirby, Licentiae virtute—4
Sepultus Christopherus Dawson de Kilb. supr.—9
Sepultus Michael Walker de Kilb. supr.—19
Sepulta Elizabetha Horner de Wass vidua Novm. 23
Baptizata Dorothœa filia spuria Janae Hewbank—29
Sepulta Joanna uxor Thomae Roase de Kil. supr. Dec. 4
Baptizatus Edmundus filius Edmundi Masheder de Old Stead—21
Baptizata Hannah filia Thomae Fowler de Kilb. infr Jan. 3
Baptizata Christiana filia Georgij Barker de Kilb: infr—20
Nupti Thomas Huggan parochiae de Felliskirk et Francisca Ness hujus licentiae virtute—27
Baptizata Isabella filia Christopheri Britton de K: infr—31
Baptizata Anna filia Georgij Maynard de Wass—31
Baptizatus Philippus filius Philippi Moody Feb. 14
Baptizata Jana filia Gulielmi Whitelock de K. infr.—21
Sepultus Richardus filius Gulielmi Hutchinson de O. Stead Mar. 14
Sepulta Eliza: filia Radulphi Fuister de Kilb. infr.—17
Sepulta Jana filia Gulielmi Whitelock de K. infr.—20
Sepultus Benjaminus filius Christopheri Fuister—23

Anno Dom: 1725. G. R. undecimo

Sepulta Elizabetha filia Chris: Fuister de K: supr: Apr: 10
Baptizatus Johannes filius Georgij Burton de Parks—13
Sepulta Margareta Webster de Old Stead—18
Sepultus Robertus Carter de Kilb: inferiore—27
Sepulta Christiana filia Georgij Barker de K. inf.—30
Sepulta Anna filia Georgij Maynard de Wass May 5
Sepultus Johannes Coney de Wass—10
Baptizatus Thomas filius Thomae Wewster [*sic*] de K: infr. Junij 2
Sepultus Thomas Tarran de Kilb: superiore—14
Sepulta Isabella filia Christopheri Britton—22
Sepulta Elizabetha Horner Jul. 8
Baptizata Rosamonda filia Johannis Ellis—18
Baptizatus Gulielmus filius Thomae Pettinson—25
Baptizatus Jacobus filius Christopheri Fuister de Kilb. supr Sept. 9
Baptizatus Christopherus filius Edvardi Bearpark de Kilb. infr:—29
Sepulta Anna filia Georgij Barker de Kilburne inferiore Oct. 2
Baptizatus Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Robson de Wass—6
Nupti Georgius Needham & Maria Kirk ambo hujus parochiae—7
Sepulta Elizabetha Weightman de Wass—7
Sepultus Jacobus Hodgson de Wass—19
Nupti Christopherus Sturdey & Elizabetha Procter ambo hujus Parochiae Nov. 9

Sepulta Jana uxor Johannis Harker de Kil: infr.—16
Baptizatus Henricus filius Henrici Manfield de K. infr.—28
Baptizatus Matthæi Lowther de Wass—30
Baptizata Maria filia Edvardi Wass de Kilb. supr. Dec. 12
Baptizata Joanna filia Johannis Goderick—28
Sepulta Eadem Joanna—30
Baptizatus Robertus filius Johannis Smeles de Kil: infr. Jan. 9
Baptizatus Gulielmi filius Gul: Mountain de Wass—19
Sepulta Maria Thompson vidua de Kilb: superiore Mar. 5
Baptizata Elizabetha filia Isaaci Richardson de Old Stead—13
Sepulta Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Bell de Kilburne supr.—15
Baptizatus Gulielmus filius ejusdem Gulielmi Bell—15
Baptizat. Elizabetha filia Richardi Atkinson de K. infr.—15
Sepultus Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Bell—20

Anno Dom: 1726. G. R. duodecimo

Baptizatus Gulielmus filius Johannis Atkinson de Acres Mar. 27
Sepultus Robertus Maynard de Wass senex—27
Baptizatus Gulielmus filius Georgij Maynard de Wass Ap. 5
Sepulta Susanna Pease vidua de Kilb: infr.—17
Baptizatus Georgius filius Christopheri Ellis de Kilb. supr. Junij 5
Sepultus Thomas Palmer de Kilb. superiore—19
Nupti Gulielmus Hutchinson & Martha Holyday ambo hujus Parochiæ Julij 3
Baptizatus Christopherus filius Christopheri Sturdy de Kilb. infr.—17
Sepulta Hannah filia Thomae Fowler de Kilburn inferiore—27
Baptizatus Robertus filius Gulielmi Kitchingman de K. inf. Aug. 14
Sepultus Gulielmus Robson de Wass senex.—15
Sepulta Elizabetha Raper de Old Stead—21
Sepulta Maria Wass vidua de Kilburne superiore—22
Baptizata Margareta filia Christopheri Britton de K. inf. Oct. 2
Sepulta Maria filia Johannis Fisher Nov. 3
Nupti Thomas Hardin & Helena Hawood ambo hujus Parochiae Bannis Pub.—14
Baptizatus Johannes filius Gulielmi Nicholson de Wass—14
Baptizata Katherina filia Johannis Atkinson de K. sup.—20
Sepultus Christopherus filius Christ: Sturdy de K: in.—22
Sepultus Edvardus Hardgraves de Wass senex Dec. 8
Nupti Christopherus Coates parochiae de Coxwould & Anna Hodgson hujus parochiae Ban: pub:—15
Sepultus Gulielmus Fletcher de Wass senex Jan. 2
Baptizatus Thomas filius Thomae Lealeman de K: infr.—19
Baptizatus Johannes Mashedor filius Edmundi de oldsted—28
Nupti Johannes Horner & Anna Walker ambo hujus Parochiae Feb. 2
Nupti Gulielmus Kitchingman & Anna Wass ambo hujus Parochiae—14
Baptizata Maria filia Georgij Gamble de Kilb. infr.—19
Nupti Johannes Heart parochiae de Ampleford & Maria Sivor hujus Parochiae—28
Baptizata Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Robson de Was Martij 4
Baptizata Elizabetha filia Edvardi Bearpark de Kilb. infr.—5
Sepulta Maria uxor Johannis Smales de Kilb: infr.—16

Sepulta Elizabetha filia Isaaci Richardson de Old Stead—24

Anno Dom: 1727 G: R: decimo tertio

Baptizatus Gulielmus filius Edvardi Wasse de K: sup. Mar. 28

Sepultus Thomas Manfield senex de Kilburne inferiore Ap. 4

Sepultus Georgius Taylor de Wass—14

Sepulta Maria filia Roberti Raper de old stead—23

Baptizata Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Goodyear de Hode—23

Baptizatus Thomas filius Gulielmi Hutchinson de old stead Maij 14

Baptizata Susanna filia Jacobi Thompson de Lund—19

Baptizata Anna filia Thomæ Salmon de Wass—19

Sepulta Susanna filia Jacobi Thompson de Lund Junij 1

Sepultus Robertus Raper de Old Stead senex—3

Sepulta Isabella Thompson vidua de Kilb: super:—21

Baptizata Maria filia spuria Janae Huebank de K. Inf^{r} Julij 26

Sepulta Katherina filia Johannis Atkinson de K. sup^{r} Aug. 22

Baptizatus Michael filius Isaaci Richardson de Old Stead—29

Baptizata Elizabetha filia Jacobi Thomson de old stead—29

Sepult. Jana filia Franciscae Gilmin de Kilb. infr. Sep. 1

Sepulta Dorothea filia Georgij Gamble de Kilb. infr.—5

Sepultus Gulielmus filius Edvardi Wass de Kilb. supr.—7

Sepulta Maria filia Edvardi Wass de Kilb. sup^{r}—10

Sepultus Michael filius Isaaci Richardson de old stead—16

Baptizatus Johannes filius Johannis Gooderick—10

Baptizatus Johannes filius Christopheri Coats de Wass—25

Baptizatus Benjaminus filius Thomae Fowler de K. inf.—27

Sepultus Benjaminus filius Thomae Fowler Oct. 2

Sepultus Jacobus filius Christopheri Fuister de K. sup.—8

Baptizatus Gulielmus filius Leonardi Leng de K. infr.—9

Baptizatus Johannes filius Richardi Atkinson de K. infr. 9br 19

Nupti Johannes Rowley Parochiae de Stillington et Katherina Wheatley hujus Parochiae . . .

Nupti Gulielmus Leckenby paroch. de Old Byland et Elizabetha P[eckit] hujus par . . .

. . . . . us filius . . .

. . . . . filius . . .

Sepultus Thomas Rose senex de Kilb. supr. Dec. 10

Sepultus Thomas Fletcher de Wass senex—20

Baptizatus Thomas filius Jacobi Hodgson de Wass—30

Baptizata Elizabetha filia Christopheri Fuister de K. supr. Feb. 3

Nupti Georgius Dixon parochiae de Husthwait & Anna Nicholson hujus Ban: Pub.—26

Sepultus Gulielmus Ridsdale senex de Kilb: inferiore—27

Anno Dom. 1728 R: Georgij secundi

Sepultus Johannes filius Gulielmi Horner de River Apr. 20

Nupti Georgius Cutberson & Maria Webster ambo hujus Parochiae Ban: Pub.—21

Baptizata Jana filia Christopheri Sturdy de K: infr.—21

Sepulta Margareta Johnson de old stead—23

Sepulta Maria filia spuria Janæ Huebank—26

Sepulta Elizabetha filia Edvardi Bearpark de K. infr. Maij 4

Sepulta Katherina Fuister de Kilb: supr. vidua Aug. 5
Nupti Franciscus Metcalf & Maria Bosomworth ambo hujus Parochiæ B. Pub.—22
Baptizata Anna filia Gulielmi Robson de Wass—27
Sepulta Margareta Morgan de Wass—7ber 4
Baptizata Jana filia spuria Janae Sturdy de K: infr.—5
Baptizatus Georgius filius Jacobi Thomson de Lund—22
Sepultus Jacobus Thompson de Parks senex 8br 6
Sepulta Margareta Raper de old stead vidua—8
Baptizatus Johannes filius Francisci Morrell de Bagby Nov. 3
Sepulta Maria uxor Francisci Morel de Bagby—9
Baptizata Jana filia Thomae Cotam de Kil. infr.—17
Sepulta Jana filia spuria Janæ Sturdy K. inf.—20
Sepultus Johannes Best senex de Kilburne inferiore—24
Baptizata Elizabetha filia Thomae Pattison de Wass—30
Sepulta Jana Ellis vidua de Kilb: infr. Decem. 15
Sepultus Jacobus Fuister senex Parochiae de Felicekirk—21
Sepulta Anna uxor Adami Bosomworth de Wass—26
Sepultus Robertus Duck senex de Kilburne inferiore Jan. 11
Sepulta Katherina Wheatly vidua de K: supr.—15
. . . Thomas filius Christopheri Britton de K. infr.—19
. . . Johannes filius . . . Cutberson de K. su.—30
Baptizata Maria filia Gulielmi Goodyear de Hood—23

Anno Dom: 1729, Georgij secundi Regis

Baptizata Elizabetha filia Johannis Atkinson Apr. 25
Nupti Christopherus Sturdy et Elizabetha Day ambo hujus Parochiae Ban. pub. Maij 25
Nupti Henricus Coverdale Parochiae de Whitby et Katherina Harding hujus Ban: Pub: Julij 15
Sepulta Alicia uxor Gulielmi Brusby de old stead—20
Baptizata Anna filia Johannis Atkinson de acres Sept. 9
Baptizatus Georgius filius Roberti Horner de Kilb: inf.—9
Baptizatus Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Whitelock de Kilb. infr.—18
Sepultus Jacobus Markindale senex de Kilburn infr.—22
Baptizata Maria filia Georgij Robson Oct. 19
Baptizatus Georgius filius Tho. Metcalf de Wass—24
Baptizata Elizabetha filia Leonardi Leng de Kil: infr. Nov. 5
Baptizatus Thomas filius Thomae Buck de Wass—9
Sepultus Gulielmus Brusby de Old stead senex—19
Sepulta Katherina uxor Thomae Buck de Wass—19
Baptizatus Andreas filius Christopheri Coats de Wass Decem. 1
Baptizata Margareta filia Edvardi Bearpark de Kil. infr.—11
Nupti Richardus Bower parochiae de Helmsly et Jana Weightman hujus Ban: Pub:—18
Sepulta Dorothea uxor Joannis Fuister de Kilb. infr. Jan. 11
Baptizata Maria filia Joannis Britton de Kil: infr.—11
Baptizatus Gulielmus filius Richardi Cousins de Byland—30
Nupti Franciscus Monkaster & Elizabetha Nicholson ambo hujus Parochiæ Ban: Pub: Feb. 2
Baptizatus Gulielmus filius Thomae Wass de K. supr. Mar. 1

Baptizata Maria filia Francisci Monkaster de Wass—2
Baptizatus Johannes filius Georgij Maynard de Wass—21

Anno Dom: 1730 K. Georgij secundi quarto

Nupti Thomas Benn parochiae de Sutton et Jana Maynard hujus Apr.
Baptizata Maria filia Christopheri Sturdy de Kil. infr.—19
Baptizata Maria filia Henrici Manfield de Kilb. infr.—26
Baptizatus Johannes filius Johannis Nicholson de Wass Maij 8
Baptizata Anna filia Richardi Atkinson de Kil. supr.—18
Sepultus Johannes Moncaster de Wass senex—19
Baptizatus Valentinus filius Gulielmi Kitchingman de K. inf. Junij 9
Sepulta Jana Pheasant de Kilb. inferiore Julij 9
Baptizata Jana filia Georgij Gamble de Kilb: infr:—19
Baptizata Maria filia Thomae Cowper de Kilb: superiore—19
Baptizata Maria filia Edvardi Wass de Kilburne superiore Oct. 11
Baptizata Margareta filia Gulielmi Ridsdale de Kil. infr.—17
Baptizatus Richardus filius Gulielmi Hutchinson de oldstead—25
Sepultus Gulielmus Peckett de Wass sen. Dec. 18
Sepultus Johannes Goodyear parochiae de Coxwould—31
Nupti Georgius Salmon & Joanna Foster ambo hujus Parochiae Ban. Pub. Feb. 4
Sepultus Adamus Bosomworth de Wass senex—4
. . . Gulielmus filius Richardi Atkinson de Kil. sup. Mar. 4
. . . Anna filia Gulielmi Bosomworth de Wass—10
. . . Thomas filius Gulielmi Robson de Wass—14

Anno Dom: 1731

Sepulta Anna Britton de Kilburn inferiore Apr. . .
Baptizata Maria filia Georgij Cutberson de Kilburn inf.—. .
Sepultus Gulielmus [? Horner] . . .
. . . . . .
Baptizata Anna filia spuria Annae Pew de Wass—15
Nupti Gulielmus Lee hujus Parochiae & . . . Hutchinson de Manfield in Com̃ Dunelm Licentiae virtute—18
Baptizatus Edvardus filius Joannis Raper de Kil. supr—19
Baptizatus Henricus filius Thomae Lealman de K. inf.—27
Baptizatus Christopherus filius Joannis Smales de K. supr.—27
Baptizata Anna filia Thomae Appleton de Old stead Junij 18
Baptizatus Gulielmus filius Jacobi Thompson de Lund Julij 9
Sepulta Elizabetha uxor Richardi Thackeray civ: Ebor:—21
Baptizatus Jacobus filius Richardi Thompson de Parks Augsti 1
Baptizata Elizabetha filia Johannis Atkinson de Acres—8
Sepultus Christopherus Sturdy senex de Kil. infr.—23
Baptizatus Thomas filius Georgij Burton de K. sup.—29
Baptizata Margareta filia Roberti Raper de Old stead Sept. 4
Baptizatus Jacobus filius Christopheri Coats de Wass—4
Baptizatus Jacobus filius Thomae Pattinson de Wass—12
Sepultus Richardus Holstock senex de Kilburne inferiore—20
Nupti Johannes Mason et Jana Horner ambo hujus Parochiae Bannis Publicatis Oct. 3°
Nupti Henricus Clark & Maria Dixon ambo hujus Parochiae Ban. Pub. Oct: 18°

Baptizatus Christop^us filius Christopheri Sturdy de K. infr.—21
Sepulta Elizabetha uxor Georgij Sturdy de Kilb: infr. Nov. 6
Baptizata Margareta filia Thomae Burton de K. supr.—13
Sepulta Margareta filia Thomae Burton de K. supr.—15
Baptizata Jana filia Edvardi Bearpark de K. infr.—25
Sepultus Christopherus filius Christopheri Sturdy de K. infr.—. .
Baptizatus Franciscus filius Francisci Moncaster de Wass . . .
Sepulta Maria uxor Georgij Mecalf de Wass . . .
Sepulta Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Robson de Wass—26
Sepultus Gulielmus Baynes generosus de K. inf. . . .
Baptizata Elizabetha filia Xtoph. Ellis de K. superiore . . .
Baptizatus Jacobus filius Jacobi Thompson de Oldstead . . .

Anno Dom. 1732

Sepulta Jana filia Christopheri Sturdy de Kilb. inf. . . .
. . . Christopherus Hornby parochiae de . . . et Elizabetha Clark hujus Ban: pub.—18
. . . Thomas Peckett Parochiae . . . juxta Civ: Ebor: et Helena Thompson hujus Paroch: Ban: Pub. . . .
Sepultus . . . . . Maij 25
. . . . . Raper de Kil. superiore Julij 1
Baptizatus Christopherus filius Thomae Coatham de K. inf. . . .
Baptizata Jana filia Gulielmi Mason de Kil. inferiore Aug. 13
Baptizata Anna filia Gulielmi Hutchinson de old stead—20
Baptizata Dorothea filia Johannis Scaif de old stead Sep. 8
Sepulta Maria uxor Johannis Webster de Old stead—15
Baptizata Elizabetha filia Johannis Mason de River Oct. 8
Baptizatus Franciscus filius Gulielmi Robson de Wass—19
Baptizatus Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Bosomworth de Wass No: 15
Baptizatus Radulphus filius Chris: Sturdy de Kilb: infr:—31
Nupti Robertus Duck & Anna Robinson ambo hujus Parochiae Ban's Pub. Dec. 2
Sepultus Radulphus Fuister senex de Kilburne infr.—2
Baptizatus Joannes filius Joannis Webster de Old Stead—6
Sepulta Susanna uxor Georgij Gamble de K: infr^e—16
The Curacy of Kilburn was augmented the fourth of December 1732 by ye Benefaction of 200^ll from Dr Lancelot Blackburn, Lord Archbishop of York. Robt Peirson, curate.
Baptizatus Henricus filius Johannis Nicholson de Wass—31
Nupti Robertus Champlin et Jana Peckit ambo hujus Parochiae Ban. Pub. Feb. 6
Baptizatus Johannes filius spurius Elizabethae Johnson advenae—16
Baptizatus Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Goodyear de Hode—24
Sepultus Thomas Cooper de Kilburn superiore—Mar. 3

1733

George Todd of Old sted House-holder buried April 8
Thomas the son of Thomas Appleton of Old stead baptized 16
Richard the son of Richard Thompson of ye parke baptized 18
Jane Mason of Low Kilburn widow buried May 6
Christopher Tarran of ye parish of Northallerton and Christiana Carter of this parish were married Banns published 13

Rachel the daughter of Tho: Buck of Wass baptiz: June 3
John Bosomworth of ye parish of Felix-Kirk & Mary Scott of this parisl were married Banns Publish'd 19
Robert the son of George Maynard of Wass baptized July 6
George Bosomworth and Mary Richardson both of this parish were marriec Banns published 22
Thomas ye son of Edmund Masheter of Oldstead baptized 22
John Geldard and Elizabeth Barden both of this parish were marriec Banns published Sept. 8
George the son of Robt. Champlin of Low Kilb. bap. 16
Ephraim Rowland of Old stead a Quaker in ye 27th year of his age baptized 29th
George son of George Bosomworth of Wass baptized Nov. 24
Anne & Elizabeth daughters of Chr^pr Coats of Wass baptized Dec. 5
Anne & Elizabeth daughters of Chr^pr Coats of Wass buried 14
Tho. Gamble & Frances Maynard both of y^s parish married 26
Joan daughter of John Ridsdell of Low Kilburn bap. 27
Mary daughter [of] William Thompson of Old stead bap. 31
George son of George Cutbertson of Low Kilburn baptized Jan. 20
Robert son of Robt Duck of Low Kilburn baptized 20
Ralph son of John Raper of High Kilburn bapt. Feb. 10
Anne daughter of Edward Wass of High Kil. baptized 17
Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Raper of Old Stead baptized 26
Elizabeth daughter of Robt. Raper of Old stead buried March 4

1734

Thomas son of Thomas Salmon of Wass baptized April 8
Thomas son of Thomas Salmon of Wass buried 11
Richard son of Richard Cousins of Wass baptized 15
George Metcalf of this parish and Ady Fisher of ye parish of Oswaldkirk were married by Banns published May 7
Thomas son of Thomas Wass of high Kilburne baptized June 2
Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Sturdy of Low Kilburne baptiz'd 9
Mary daughter of Ephraim Rowland of Old stead baptiz'd Sept. 25
Dorothy daughter of George Burton of High Kilburn baptiz'd Octo. 5
Jane daughter of Wm Hutchinson of old stead baptiz'd 20
Thomas son of Tho. Gamble of Low Kilburne baptized Nov. 3
William Manfield & Mary Pecket both of this parish married 17
John Fisher housholder buried Dec. 14
William Pannet of ye parish of Coxwould and Ann Dunning of this parish married 26
William Baldridge and Anne Garnett both of this parish married Jan. 2
Robert son of John Webster of Old stead baptized 30
Richard son of Francis Monkaster of Wass baptized Feb. 4
Robert son of [and] Anne daughter of Robt. Raper of Oldstead bap. . . .
Margaret ye daughter of George Robson of Wass bap'd Feb. 18
Dorathy daughter of Tho. Buck of Wass baptized 23
Ralph son of John Raper of high Kilburn buried March 14
1735. Anne Johnson of Old Stead buried April 2
Elizabeth daughter of Wm Robson of Wass baptiz'd 5
Robert basterd son of Jane Wrea of Wass baptiz'd 20

Katherine daughter of Thomas Coatham of Low Kilburn bap. 20
Elizabeth Ridsdell of Low Kilburne widow buried May 19
John son of Edward Bearpark of Low Kilburn baptized June 8
William son of George Metcalf of New stead bap. 9
George son of Tho. Appleton of Oldstead baptiz. 10
Anne daughter of X^topher Coats of Wass baptiz'd 10
Mary daughter of Robt. Champlin of Low Kilburne bap. 17
John son of John Mason baptized 25
Elizabeth Fuister of Low Kilburne widow buried 27
William son of Tho. Foster of Wass baptized July 23
Jane daughter of William Gilmin of Low Kilburn Aug. 2
William son of George Prest of Hoode baptized 15
Susanna daughter of J^no Atkinson of ye Acre House bap. 24
Anne wife of George Maynard of Wass buried 7br. 5
George Dove and Mary Simpson both of this parish were married by Licence granted by Mr Wind 8br. 9
James Salmon and Anne Harrison both of this parish were married by banns published 29
Jane daughter of William Baldridge baptiz'd Nov. 13
Mary daughter of William Manfield baptized 15
Isabel wife of Willm Gilmin buried Decem. 8
Elizabeth daughter of J^no Nicholson of Was bap. 15
Robert son of Willm Hutchinson of Oldstead bap. 18
Jane wife of Willm Watson of Wass buried 28
George Gamble of Low Kilburne buried 30
Robert son of Willm. Hutchinson of Oldstead bur^d Jan. 18
William Bell of High Kilburne buried Feb. 1
William Swales and Anne Goodrick both of this parish were married Banns pub^d 18
Peter Buckle of the parish of Coxwould and Anne Weightman of this parish were married by Licence granted by Mr. Jubb March 4
William Webster & Anne Mountain both of this parish were married Banns publish'd 9
Elizabeth d^r of J. Nicholson of Wass born Dec. 11 bap. 31 Dec.
1736. Jane daughter of Christopher Sturdy of Low Kil^n bap. Apr. 18
John son of Richard Cousins of Wass baptized 21
Elizabeth daughter of Willm Thompson of Oldstead baptized May 5
Mary wife of Richard Meterick of Wass buried 22
Elizabeth daughter of Francis Knowlson of High Kilb. bap^d 30
Thomas son of George Cutberson of Low Kilburne bap^d June 29
Isabel daughter of Robt Duck of Low Kilburne baptized July 1
Susanna daughter of Tho: Gamble of Low Kilburne baptized Aug. 18
. . . of George Bosomworth of Wass baptized . .
John ye son of Richard Bosomworth of Wass baptized 5
Catherine daughter of Thomas Salmon of Wass bap. 31
George Brown and Elizabeth Seaver both of this parish were married banns publishd October 29
Richard Skaife and Dorothy Barton both of this parish were married Banns published November 1
Mary daughter of Richard Thomson of Parks baptized 4

George son of Tho: Pattison of Wass baptized 8
Jane daughter of Simon Greetham of High Kilburn baptiz. 23
George son of George Horner of Wass baptized Decem. 4
John Sissan and Mary Todd both of this parish were marred Banns Published 6
George son of George Dove of High Kilburn baptiz. 9
Mary daughter of Richd Thomson of ye Parks buried 22
John son of Francis Moncaster of Wass bap^{d} 27
Timothy Scot an old Man buried 30
Anne wife of Robt Horner of Low Kil^{n} buried Jan. 3
George son of George Burton of High Kilb^{n} bur^{d} 7
John son of Tho: Appleton of Old stead baptiz'd 13
Mary bastard child of Jane Sturdy of Low Kil^{n} bap^{d} 19
Richard Meterick of Wass an old man buried 22
Ephraim Rowland of Oldstead housholder buried 29
Thomas son of X^{pr} Ellis of High Kilburne buried Feb. 1
Michael Taylerson of ye parish of Carleton and Mary Horner of this parish were married Bañs publish'd 7
Thomas Best and Elenor Hodson both of this parish were married 17
John Caley of High Kilburne . . . 23
Margret wife of Thomas Burton of High Kilburn Mar. 12
Jane Raper of Old stead buried . . .
1737. Elizabeth daughter of John Webster of Old Stead bap. Apr. 1
Edward Day of Caukerdale householder buried 12
Jane Fuister of High Kilburne spinster buried 20
John son of John Robinson baptized May . .
William son of John Sissan of Old Stead bap^{d} 9
William Watson of this parish and Ellen Prest of ye parish of Husthwait were married 14
Mary daughter of William Robson of Wass baptized 14
Dorothy bastard daughter of Dorothy Watson of Wass bapt. . . .
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Champlin of Low Kilb. bapt. . . .
William son of Wm Webster of Low Kilburne baptized . . .
Elizabeth daughter of James Salmon of Low Kilburne baptized
Jane wife of John Thomson of High Kilburne buried
Richard Clark and Mary Allinson both of this parish were married 28
. . . the son of James Thompson of Old stead buried 29
Anne daughter of Willm Salmon of Low Kilb. bapt. Sept. 27
John Brignal an old man of Low Kilburne buried Oct. 6
John son of Tho. Buck of Wass baptized 9
Elizabeth wife of George Peckett of Low Kilburne buried 11
Mary daughter of William Blaxell of Low Kilburne bap^{d} 16
George son of Robert Raper of Old stead baptized 25
William son of Willm Webster of Low Kilburne buried 27
George son of Willm. Hutchinson of Old stead baptized 31
George son of Willm Hutchinson of Old stead buried November 5
John Raper an old man of High Kilburne buried Dec. 12
Mary daughter of George Dove of High Kilb^{n} bap. 12
William son of John Mason of ye River bapt. Dec. 22
Anne Moncaster of Wass buried Jan. 5

Ellen Peckett widow of High Kilburne buried 31
Thomas Lealman of Low Kilburne buried Feb. 29
John son of Wm Baldridge of Low Kilburne baptiz'd Mar. 5
Jane daughter of Wm Williamson of Low Kilb^{n} bapt. 20
1738. Frances daughter of George Robson of Wass bapt. Apr. 1
Mary Hardgraves of Wass buried 1
Henry Taylor of ye parish of Thirkleby and Jane Poultor of this parish were married 3
Hannah daughter of Richard Bosomworth of Wass bapt^{d} 4
Francis son of Francis Metcalf of Wass baptized 10
Thomas Sturdy of Low Kilburne housholder buried 26
William son of George Prest of Hode buried May 28
William son of Wm Baldridge of Low Kilburne bap. 28
Martha wife of Wm Hutchinson of Old Stead buried 29
Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Ellis of High Kilb. buried June 6
Thomas son of X^{pr} Sturdy of Low Kilburne bap. 9
Thomas son [of] Richard Thomson of Low Kilburne bap. 9
Anne daughter of Xtopr. Scaife of Old Stead bapt. Au. 3
William Maynard of Wass housholder buried Sept. 16
Anne daughter of Wm Webster of Low K. bap. 29
Elizabeth Goodyear of Hoode buried October 3
John Britton and Mary Atkinson both of this parish were married 18
John son of Francis Moncaster of Wass buried Novem. 7
Jane daughter of George Burton of High Kilb. bap^{d} 9
Luke son of George Metcalf baptized 11
Anne daughter of John Nicholson of Wass baptized Decem. 12
[Ric]hard son of Richard Thompson of Low Kilburne buried 13
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Duck . . .
Thomas son of X^{topr} Sturdy of Low Kilburn buried . . .
George Knowlson and Jane Flaworth both of Kilburne were married . . .
Anne daughter of John Atkinson of High Kilburn . . .
James [? Watson] of Wass Housholder buried . . .
Adam son of George Bosomworth of Wass baptized . . .
John Fuister an old man of High Kilburne buried . . .
Mary daughter of [Robert] . . .
. . . Champlin of Low Kilburn buried . . .
William son of Wm. Blaxell of Low Kilburn baptized . . .
1739. . . . son of . . . Moncastor of Wass baptized . . .
George son of George Prest of Hode baptized . . .
Thomas Frankland of Low Kilburn . . .
William son of John Britton of Low Kilburn bapt. . . .
James son of William Robson of Wass baptiz'd . . .
George son of George Prest of Hode buried Septem. . .
James son of William Robson of Wass buried 10
William son of Mary Raper of Oldstead baptized 24
George son of James Salmon of Low Kilburne bapt. Octo. 21
Francis son of Francis Knowlson of High Kilburne bapt'd Novem. 4
William Hildred of ye parish of Husthwait and Mary Raper of this parish married by banns publish'd 8
Robert son of George Dove of High Kilburne bap'd 11

Thomas son of Jane Dawson widow of Low Kilburn buried 25
Mary daughter of Thomas Buck of Wass baptized Dec. 2
George son of John Sissan of Oldstead baptized 6
Elizabeth daughter of William Bosomworth of Wass bap. 11
Elizabeth daughter of Xp^{r} Scaif of Old Stead bapt. 17
[?] Christopher son of Simon [Gree]tham of High Kilburn bapt. . . .
[?] Robert ye son of Benjamin Hanwith of Oldstead bapt. . . .
[? Mary] daughter of Robert Scot of High Kilburn . . .
Thomas son of John Webster of Old Stead baptiz. . . .
[? Mary] daughter of William Wilson of Oldstead bapt.—2
[? Mary] daughter of Thomas Appleton of Oldstead bap. . . .
[? Jane] daughter of Robert Champlin of Low Kilburn bapt. . . .
Sarah wife of Xp^{r} Peckitt of Low Kilburne buried—14
[Jane] daughter of Robert Champlin of Low Kilburn buried 19
Dorothy daughter of Robt. Horner of Low Kilburn baptiz. 21
Richard Fuister and Elizabeth Whitelock both of Kilb. married Mar. 11
[? Dorothy] daughter of Richard Bosomworth of Wass baptiz'd 12
1740. [Mary] wife of James Hodgson of Wass [buried] . . .
[Joh]n Berry and Jane Sturdie both of this parish married . . .
. . . daughter of Thomas Gibson of Wass . . .
. . . y daughter of John Belden of Oldstead buried . . .
Ann Wilson of Wass widow buried . . .
. . . daughter of George Metcalf baptized . . .
. . . son of George Cuthbertson of Low Kilburn baptized . . .
. . . son of William Manfield of Low Kilburn bap. 10
Robert Haw of ye parish of Brafferton and Margery [Mayn]ard of this parish married June 10
Christopher Fewster and Anne Ridsdale both of this parish married 24
. . . son of William Blaxell of Low Kilburn bapt. . . .
. . . . . married by banns . . .
Robert son of John Smales of Low Kilburn buried . . .
Richard son of William Robson of Wass baptized . . .
James Thompson ye younger of Wass buried November 20. Certificate of affidavit was brought in due time
Añ daughter of Richd Fuister jun^{r} of Old Stead [? Mason] bapt. . . .
Wm Whitelock of Low Kilburn tailor bury'd . . . Certificate . . .
Richard s. of Wm Hutchinson of Old-Stead bury'd Dec. 16. Certificate of Affidavit was not brought to me
Wm Kitchingman of Kilburn Cow[doct^{r}] bury'd Dec. 29. Certificate
W^{m} K . . . of High Kilburn labourer bury'd . . . Certificate
John . . . a Quaker of Wass baptized March . .
. . . . . labourer of Old stead . . .
. . . of George Burton of High Kilburn . . .
. . . of Robert . . . of Oldstead labourer . . .
. . . . . Joseph H . . .
[1741]. . . . d^{r} of John Wawn labourer of Old Stead . . . Certificate
John son of John Berry of Low Kilburn tanner baptized March . .
George son of Thomas Cooper alias [? Sim Hendry] of Wass yeoman bury'd . . . Certificate
George Sturdy of Low Kilburn labourer bury'd . . . Certificate

Mary daughter of George Cuthbertson labourer bury'd . . . Certificate
Robt son of Robt Champlin of Low Kilburn shoemaker bapt. April 2
. . . daughter of . . . Bosomworth of Wass bleacher April . . Certificate
Ann Best widow of Low Kilburn bury'd April 26. Certificate
. . . d^{r} of John Mason of Low Kilburn husbandman bap. . . .
. . . d^{r} of Wm Hunter of Low Kilburn carpenter bapt. . . .
Añ d^{r} of George Preston of Hode husbandman bapt. . . .
. . . . . of Low Kilburn clark bury'd . . . Certificate
. . . . . of Low Kilburn . . . Certificate
. . . . . of Wass butcher bury'd . . . Certificate
. . . . . of Francis Muncaster bleacher baptized . . .
. . . daughter of Ric^{d} . . . of Old stead baptized . . .
. . . . . of George Robson of Wass . . .
. . . daughter of Wm Goodyear of Hood Grange Farmer bury'd 17th of June. Cert.
. . . daughter of Robt . . . of Oldstead labourer bury'd . . . Cert.
. . . daughter of Robt Duck of Low Kilburn farmer bury'd . . . Cert.
. . . wife of . . . Thompson of Low Kilburn Free[mason] bury'd July 21. Cert.
. . . daughter of Wm Salmon of Low Kilburne labourer was bury'd Aug: 10. Certificate
Ann daughter of Christopher Sturdy of Low Kilburn yeoman bapt. Aug. 23
Elizabeth daughter of Francis Moncaster of Wass bleacher bury'd Sep. 17. Cert.
. . . son of Chris: Fuister of High Kilburn mason bap: Sep: 20
Eliz: d^{r} of Robt Fisher of Low Kilburn cooper bap: Sep: 25
[Ge]o: son of John Webster of Old-Stead glover bury'd Sep: 29
[Jane] daughter of Mary Fewster buried Oct. 18
George son of George Burton of High Kilburn buried Nov: 1st
Joseph son of David Hartlah, Oldstead, bapt. Nov. 1st
Ann daughter of Wm. Thompson, Oldstead, bapt. Nov. 8
Bryan son of John Nicholson, Wass, bapt. Nov. 9
Mary wife of John Goodricke, low Kilburn, buried Dec. 1st
Ann wife of Thos Wass of High Kilburn buried 23 of Dec.
Robt. Andrew & Ann Greensword married both of this parish Dec. 31
1742. James Ellis & Hannah Tod both of this parish married Jan. the 1st
Richard son of Richard Fewister of Oldstead baptised Jan: 10th
Christopher Stockdale & Eliz: Whitelock of low Kilburn married Jan: 10th
Robt son of John Webster buried Jan: 18
Mary Lee widow buried Jan: 29
Mary daughter of Christopher Scafe bapt. Feb. 2
Isack son of Abraham Ellis buried Feb: 2
Joseph son of Joseph Hartleh buried Feb: 7
George Nedam of Wass buried Feb. 9
Thos Maynard & Ann Moncaster both of this parish married Feb: 11
Joannah daughter of Wm Blaxell bapt. Feb. 11
Mary daughter of John Brittaine bapt. 25
Triphena Maynard widow buried March 2

Eliz: daughter of Wm Wilson baptized March 2
Mary daughter of Geo: Bosomworth buried March 3
John son of Thos Gibson baptized March 21
Christopher Peckit buried March 21
John Day & Mary Goodricke maryed March 23
Rich: son of Rich: Bosomworth baptized April 4
John son of John Webster buried April 18
Mary daughter of John Webster bapt. April 20
Thos Webster of Hamar buried April 22
Chris^{t} Hollyday & Ann Ridsdale married June 16
Wm Salmon buried July 15
James son of James Salmon bapt. July 25
Mary d^{r} of Robt Dale bapt. August 31
Mary d^{r} of Robt Loan buried Aug. 16
Thos son of Wm Salmon bapt: August 19
W^{m} son of Fran: Moncaster bapt. August 15
David son of Robt. Lawn bury'd August 2
Ann daughter of John Lowther baptized Sept. 8th
Eliz: daughter of Wm Goodyear baptized Sept. 15
Mary daughter of Robt Duck labourer baptized Oct. 10
Sarah daughter of Robt Lawn labourer baptized Oct. 19
Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Lawn labourer [? bap.] Oct. 20
Christopher [Kil]vinton & Elizabeth Pecket both of this parish Novem. 5
John Forster of Oldstead farmer bury'd Novem. 29th
Mary d^{r} of John Berry [tañer] (&) W^{m} son of Richard Brusby of Oldstead were baptized Dec. 9
William son of Tho: Maynard of Wass webster baptised Dec. . .
? Christopher Fewster of Wass labourer buried
? Thomas son of William Raper webster of Lower Kilburn bapt. Jan. 6
Richard Wilkinson buried . . . 1742/3
Feb. 11. Catharine Fletcher of Wass buried
17. Christopher . . . of Kilburne and Eliz. Nodden of Hawnby married
22. Mary d^{r} of John & Mary [Day] of Oldstead baptiz'd
22. Ann d^{r} of Francis . . . of High Kilburn baptized
March 2. Mr Thos Swale of High Kilburn buried. The Revd Mr Midgley preach'd his Funeral Sermon
6. Susannah Foster of Wass buried
13. Henry son of Mr. John . . .
20. Christopher son of Christopher . . . of Low Kilburn bapt.
1743. April 17. Dorothy . . . [of] Hustwait buryed
25. Mary daughter of W^{m} & Eliz. Bosomworth of Wass bapt.
25. Thomas son of Rich^{d} & Marg^{t} Bosomworth of Wass baptized
May 2. Wm Fewster of Oldstead & Ann [Franks] married
19. Chris. son of George & Mary Cudbertson of low Kil.. baptiz.
19. Thos Wass of high Kilburne & Mary Coates of Bilsdale were married
Thomas Foster of Wass buried
27. Thos son of Richd Bosomworth of Wass [buried]
July 3. Thomas Foster of Wass buried
July 11. Edward son of Thomas Carr a traveller baptiz'd
17. Prudence d^{r} of Thos & Mary Appleton of Oldstead bap.

17. Jane daughter of W^{m} & Ann Fewster of Oldstead baptiz'd
Aug. 9. Henry son of Henry Coverdale of Water Gate baptiz'd
12. Johanna daughter of Chris. & Eliz. Sturdy of low Kilburne bapt.
Sep. 16. John Berry of low Kilburne tanner buried
24. John Webster of Oldstead glover buried
Oct. 8. Mary daughter of John Berry tanner deceas'd buried
10. Edward Harding of Water Gate buried at Ampleforth
23. John son of Robt & Mary Fisher of Low Kilburne baptized
24. Rich^{d} son of William Leaf of Oldstead buried
Nov. 10. Ann daughter of Luke & Ann Maynard of Wass baptiz'd
12. Christopher son of Chris. Fuister of High Kilburne buried
24. Elizabeth daughter of Francis & Eliz. Muncaster of Wass baptiz'd
27. John son of Thomas Stainthorp of Potta in Cleveland & Jane Richardson of Oldstead a bastard child baptiz'd
29. Elizabeth daughter of Wm Hunter of Low Kilburne buried
Dec. 1. Edward Day & Elizabeth Bell both of Oldstead married
4. Ann daughter of Christ^{r} Maynard of Wass baptiz'd
23. Mary daughter of John Brittain of low Kilburne buried
26. John Ridsdale Parish Clerk buried
27. Isabel daughter of Robt & Jane Dale of Low Kilburne baptiz^{d}
30. Christopher son of Rich^{d} & Jane Brusby of Oldstead baptized
Jan. 4. William son of W^{m} & Isabella Richardson of Wass baptized
8. Thomas son of Chris. & Eliz. Brittain of Low Kilburne baptiz'd
16. Ann daughter of John & Judith Webster of Oldstead baptiz'd
22. Christopher son of W^{m} & Mary Blaxell of low Kilburne baptized
23. Thomas Lowther & Mary Richardson both of Wass married
Feb. 6. George Lawson & Marg^{t} Fowston married
7. Thomas Thompson & Eliz. Rose of high Kilburne married
11. Mary daughter of George & Mary Bosomworth of Wass baptized
11. Jane daughter of George & Frances Robson of Wass baptized
15. Jane Smith of Oldstead buried
25. John son of Wm Nicholson of Wass buried
March 4. W^{m} son of Dorothy Day of Oldstead a bastard child bapt^{d}
4. John son of Chris. & Mary Scaife of Oldstead baptized
11. Elizabeth Fewster of High Kilburne buried
24. W^{m} son of W^{m} & Mary Wilson of Oldstead baptized
24. Mathias son of Thos & Mary Lowther of Wass baptized
1744. April 3. John Mason of Stocking Hall buried
29. John son of John & Eliz. Nicholson of Wass baptiz'd
May 20. Ellen daughter of John & Mary Brittain of low Kilburne bapt.
20. John son of Rich^{d} & Eliz. Fewster of Oldstead baptiz'd
June 22. Jane daughter of George Robson of Wass buried
July 27. James son of Thos & Dorothy Gibson of Wass baptiz'd
Aug. 11. Jane Berry of Low Kilburne widow buried
12. John son of John & Mary Sissons of Oldstead baptiz'd
Oct. 12. Hannah daughter of Mathew & Ann Bilton of Low Kilburne bapt.
23. Christopher Maynard of Wass buried
29. Judith daughter of John & Mary Fostil of Isle o' Mar baptized
29. Mary daughter of W^{m} & Ann Fewster of Oldstead baptized
Nov. 12. Robert son of Thos & Ann Buck of Wass baptized

Dec. 2. Elizabeth daughter of W^{m} & Mary Manfield of low Kilburne bapt.
Dec. 6. James son of Francis Muncaster of Wass baptized
16. Edmund son of Edward & Eliz. Day of Cokerdale baptized
24. Ann Dunning of High Kilburne widow buried
Jan. 9. Mary daughter of George & Marg^{t} Lawson of Kilburn Park bap.
27. James son of Francis Muncaster of Wass buried
28. Ralph Close & Eliz. Pecket married
Feb. 17. John son of Chris. & Mary Thomson of low Kilburn bapt.
19. Robt son of Thos Buck of Wass buried
William Harker Hunter born the 13th & baptiz'd the 18th of October 1744 forgot to be registred in its proper place by me, R. Wilkinson
1745. April 15. Robert Atkinson & Elizabeth Ridsdale married
15. Thomas Proud & Ann Coates married
23. Thos son of John & Mary Day of Oldstead baptized & buried about a week after
July 28. Mary daughter of Catherine Fewster (a bastard child) of Wass baptiz'd
Aug. 5. Margaret daughter of W^{m} & Eliz. Robson of Wass baptized
Sept. 8. William son of Joseph & Eliz. Gouthwait baptized
12. Grace daughter of Chris. & Eliz. Sturdy of low Kil. baptized
13. Thos son of Thos & Ann Maynard of Wass baptized
27. Jane daughter of Jane Mason buried
29. John son of Mathew & Mary Holstock baptized
Oct. 23. Mary daughter of Robt & Mary Fisher baptized
30. Chris. son of George Cuthbertson clark buried
Nov. 1. W^{m} son of Geo. Cuthbartson clark buried
2. Ellen daughter of John & Mary Brittain buried
5. John son of John & Eliz. Fisher of the Park House baptized
6. Richd Brown of Gilling & Katherine Brusby married
17. Mary and Elizabeth daughters of Robt & Ann Duck of low Kilburn buried
17. Jane daughter of W^{m} & Ann Fewster of Oldstead buried
21. John son of Jane Richardson of Oldstead (a bastard child) buried
28. Robt Maynard & Jane Richardson both of Wass married
29. Ambrose son of W^{m} & Isabella Richardson of Wass baptized
Dec. 7. Chris. son of Robt & Jane Champlain of low Kilburn buried
31. Ralph Carter & Sarah Dent married
28. Ann daughter of Robt & Jane Champlain bapt^{d}
Jan. 12. Christopher son of Chris. & Mary Scaife of Oldstead baptiz'd
14. William Ridsdale of Low Kilburn mason buried
19. Thomas son of Richd Cussans of Wass buried
Feb. 6. Thomas son of Thos Maynard of Wass buried
21. Ann daughter of Richd Cussans of Wass baptized
26. Elizabeth daughter of Luke & Ann Maynard of Wass baptized
26. John son of John & Jane Lowther of Kilburn Park bapt.
March 1. Richd Thompson of Low Kilburn . . . holder buried
March 16. [W^{m}] Harrison of Appleton & Isabel Bosvil married
1746. March 26. Edmund Mashender schoolmaster of Wass . . .
. . John Foster & Mary Thompson married
31. Ellen wife of John Day of lambs Head buried

April 9. Ann daughter of Robt. & Eliz. Goodyear of Hood baptized
27. John son of John & Mary Brittain of Low Kilburn baptized
May 15. Wm son of George & Mary Cudbartson baptized
June 8. Matthias son of Thos & Mary Lowther buried
July 3. [Eliz:] daughter of Francis & Eliz. Muncaster baptized
5. Thomas son of Robt & Eliz. Atkinson baptiz'd
9. Thomas son of Thos & Mary Lowther baptiz'd
10. Chris. son of Chris. & Mary Thompson bapt.
Aug. 11. Thos son of Thos & Dorothy Gibson baptiz'd
16. Eliz. daughter of Edwd & Eliz: Day baptized
17. Robt son of John & Mary Foster baptiz'd
22. John son of John & Mary Day of Oldstead baptiz'd
23. Eliz. Long of Low Kilburn buried
26. Thomas & George sons of Robert & Ann Duck of Low Kilburn bapt.
30. Henry son of John Nicholson of Wass bapt.
Sep. 3. Ann wife of Robert Duck of Low Kilburn buried
8. Robt son of Robt Maynard of Wass baptiz'd & buried
9. Thos son of Robert Duck of Low Kilburn buried
. . George son of Robert Duck of Low Kilburn buried
. . George Burton of High Kilburn buried
Octr 18. Thomas son of Geo. Robson of Wass baptiz'd
18. [Richd] son of Richd Brusby of Oldstead baptiz'd
Nor 2. Elizabeth daughter of George Horner of Wass baptiz'd
Debr 15. John son of John Webster of Oldstead baptiz'd
31. Edward son of George Metcalf of Wass baptiz'd
Janry 2d. Thomas Burton of High Kilburn buried
7. Christopher son of Wm Fewster of Old stead baptiz'd
12. William son of Wm Webster of Low Kilburn bapt.
14. Ann daughter of James Salmon of Low Kilburn [bapt.]
14. Mary Burton of High Kilburn buried
21. Ann Metrick of Wass buried
23. Thos son of Simon Greetam of Kilburn baptized
Feb. 3. Wm Maynard & Eliz: Swales married
6. Ann daughter of Richd Cussans of Wass buried
March 3. Mary daughter of Ralph Carter of Kilburn
22. Joanna daught. of Thos Rose of Kilburn [bap.]
1747. . . . [Elizabeth] daughter of George [? Lawn] of Parks baptized
April 5th. George son of John Sissons of Oldstead . . .
28. Robt son of John Foster of Kilburn buried
29. John son of Widow Mason of Kilburn buried
May 1st. Wm son of Benjamin Yanwith of Oldstead baptiz.
10. Sarah daught. of Stephen Fenwick of Oldstead baptiz'd
22. Margaret daughter of Richd Bosomworth of Wass bapt.
June 3. Jane wife of James Thompson of Oldstead buried
14. Ann dau. of John Atkinson of Low Kilburn baptiz'd
19. Wm son of Benjamin Yanwith of Old stead buried
21. Robert son of Robert . . . of Common . . .
. . . John and Ann twin son & dau. of Joseph Gouthwaite of Stocking Hall baptized
. . . Dorothy daughter of Wm Hunter of low Kilburn . . .

. . . . . Champlin of Low Kilburn widow buried
. . . ? Willm son of George . . . of Newstead buried
. . . ? Charles Britton of Low Kilburn buried
. . . . . son of Wm Richardson of Hood . . .
Octob. 2. John son of John P . . . ll . . .
22. Alice daught. of Wm Bosomworth of Wass buried
Nov. 19. Roger Easton & Sarah Garbut both of this parish but married at Coxwold by permission
28. Jane daughter of Thos Buck of Wass baptiz'd
Feb^{r} 25. George Berry & Ann Swales married
29. Roger Wilkinson & Jane Thompson married
March . . Eliz. Palmer of Low Kilburn buried
23. Elizth daughter of Christopher Peckit of Low Kilburn bap.
Jan. 21. Ann daughter of Robt Atkinson baptized
Feb. 5. Jane daught. of Thos. Buck of Wass buried
5. Mary daught. of John Foster of Low Kilburn baptiz'd
18. John Foster of Cold-Cam married to Eliz. Newby of Hemsley by licence
18. Christopher Peckit of Low Kilburn buried
March 10. George son of James Hodgson of Wass baptiz'd
15. Ann daught^{r} of Mary Johnson a bastard child baptiz'd

Names of persons baptized in the parish of Kilburn Anno Domini 1748.

A. Temple

March 25. William son of Wm Cooper of Low Kilburn
April 8. Jane bastard daughter of Jane Richardson of Oldstead
9. Thos son of John Britton of Low Kilburn
10. Robt son of Robt Fisher of Low Kilburn
11. W^{m} son of John Fisher
19. Frances daugh. of Christ. Thompson of Low Kilburn
28. Anne daugh. of Christop. Holiday of Thorp
June 9. Jane daugh. of Richd Brown of High Kilburn
July 27. Alice daugh. of Edward & Eliz. Day
Aug. 21. Mary daugh. of George Cudbertson of Low Kilburn
Oct. 30. Roger son of Roger Easton of Low Kilburn
Nov. 4. Jane daug. of Thos Gibson of Wass
18. Thos son of William Maynard of Wass
Dec. 21. Willm son of Robt Maynard of Wass
Jan. 4. William son of Thos Lowther of Wass
7. Thos son of J . . . Day of Oldstead
March 18. John son of Wm Cooper of Low Kilburn

Names of Persons buried in the Parish of Kilburn 1748

April 3. William Wind yeoman of Kilburn Parks
18. Thos Thompson yeoman of High Kilburn
June 22. Robt. son of Robt. Fisher of Low Kilburn
ditto. Frances daughter of Christ. Thompson of Low Kilburn
. . Ann daug. of Christ. Sturdy of Low Kilburn
Jan^{ry} 7. Mary Fisher widow
Feb. 12. Mary Tate of Wass
23. Jane Caley of Low Kilburn widow
March 5. Edward Wass of High Kilburn

1749. March [8]. Mary wife of Henry Manfield of Low Kilburn
Octb. 12. John son of Joseph Gouthwait [? 1748]
Octb. 22. Eliz. Hargreaves of Wass
Octb. 27. Willm. son of John Lowther
Novb. 26. Willm. son of Richd Cossins of Wass

Names of persons married in the parish of Kilburn 1748

Dec. 24. Christopher Fawell & Ann Johnson
29. John Clarke & Jane Lowder of . . .
1749. March 28. George Ellis and Frances [Atkin]son both of this parish
April 10. Robert Duck & Jane Caley both of this parish
May 8. John D . . . & Judith . . . both of this parish
July 22. Tho: Walker & Ann Gamble both of this parish
Feb. 22. John Sturdy & Mary Brittain both of this parish
1750. May 13th. Willm. Barker & . . . be Miller both of this parish
June 3. Willm. Pipes of long Green of this parish and Sarah Parkinson of the same parish by vertue of a Licence from ye Court married by Mr. Hudson
July 29. John Burton and Mary Beecroft both of this parish
Nov. 6. James Watson of this parish and Frances Waters
Feb. 17. Willm Watson of this parish & Eliz. Killinbeck of Hemsley

Names of Persons baptized in this parish of Kilburn Anno 1749

March 29. Hanah daugh. of Francis Knowlson of High Kilburn
April 4. Francis son of Chris. Scaife of Oldstead
23. Matthew son of John Clarke of Wass
30. W^{m} son of Anne Brown (alias) Walker a bastard child
May 24. John son of John Postle of Oldstead
24. Thos son of Thos Bukingham of Wass
June 7. Willm. son of George Metcalfe of Newstead
July 11. Margt. daugh. of George Lowson of [Parks]
Augt. 3. Isabel daugh. of Joseph Gouthwaite of Stocking
Sept. 15. Willm. son of John Webster of Oldstead
18. John son of Thos Atkinson of Kilburn
Octb. 1. Joanna daughtr. of John Brittain of Kilburn
Oct. 10. Martha daught. of Luke Maynard of Wass
Oct. 25. Willm. son of John Lowther
Oct. 29. Eliz. daught. of George Ellis of High Kilburn
Nov. 3. Eliz. daught. of John Foster of Kilburn
23. Ann daught. of Richd Bosomwood of Wass
Jan. 28. Mary daught. of Roger Easton of Kilburn
Feb. 15. Willm. son of John Atkinson of Kilburn
Feb. 17. Jane Cayley daught. of Robt. Duck of Kilburn

Names of Persons buried in Kilburne Parish 1750

April 12th. Helena wife of Thos Towler of Kilburn
May 23. Susanna Brown fm. London
July 27. Mary wife of Richd Cossins of Wass
Aug. 3. Mary daught^{r} of Christopher Hardy of Low Kilburn
Aug. 28. Easter Carter of Kilburn widr.
Oct. 16. George Gamble of Kilburn
Decb. 27. John Horner of High Kilburn a poor man
Decb. 29. Ann Feuster of High Kilburn widow

Jan. 13. Willm Balrick of high Kilburn blacksmith
Jan. 20th. John Balrick of high Kilburn

Names of persons baptiz'd 1750.

April 29. Thos son of Edwd Day, Oldstead
May 14. John Dawson son of Willm. Hunter of Kilburn
June 25. Robt. son of John Fisher of Low Kilburn
June 26. Robt. son of Ralph Carter of Low Kilburn
July 5. Willm. son of Robt. Atkinson of Low Kilburn
July 21. John Sandick fm. York
August 6. Eliz: daught^{r} of Christopher Powel of Oldstead
August 14. John son of John Robson of Wass
August 14. Eliz. daughter of Richd Taylor of Old Stead
Sept. 5. Joseph son of Willm Cobb of Kilburn
Octb. 28. John son of John Sturdy of low Kilburn
Novb. 4. Judith daught^{r} of John Postle of Oldstead
Novb. 7. Robt. son of Wm. Sturdy of Low Kilburn
Novb. 25. Willm. son of Willm. Berry tanner of High Kilburn
Novb. 30. Thos. son of Robt. Robson of Wass
Decb. 16. W^{m} son of Thos. Walker of High Kilburn
Jan. 9. John son of John Clarke of Wass
Jan. 9. Willm. son of Thos Gibson of Wass
Jan. 13. John [son] of Willm. Wade of low Kilburn
Feb. 10. John bastard son of Mary Steul of Kilburn
March 10. Thamar daught^{r} of Benjamin Lunn alias Yawith of Oldstead
March 10. Elizabeth daught^{r} of Willm. Nicholson junr. of Wass
March 17. Dorothy daught^{r} of John Foster of Low Kilburn

Names of Persons buried 1751

March 26. Mary wife of Christopher Fuister of high Kilburn
April 11. Ann daugh^{r} of Thos Buck of Wass
12. Ann wife of Edwd . . . of Hood
July 2. Mary Maynard of Wass widow
2. Matthew Lowther of Wass
28. Christopher Scalfe of Oldstead poor
31. Dorothy daught^{r} of Robt. Horner of Low Kilburn
Aug. 1. Wm. son of Thos. Gibson of Wass
14. Mary wife of Thos. Atkinson of Low Kilburn
Octb. 10. John son of [Robt.] Atkinson of Low Kilburn
28. Eleanor [Todd] of Oldstead widow
28. Jane wife of Benjamin Yanwith of Oldstead
Nov. 7. Joseph son of Wm. Cobb of Low Kilburn
22. Ann daught^{r} of Joseph Gouthwaite
Decb. 11. Ann Naylor of high Kilburn an old Maid
Decb. . . Thos Towler of low Kilburn labourer

Baptisms 1751

March 31. Mary daught^{r} of Thos Atkinson of low Kilburn
April 26. John Barker son of Elin Atkinson of L. Kilburn
May 7. George son of John [Sissons] of Oldstead
11. Edmund son of John Day cooper of Oldstead
July 9. John son of Thos . . . of high Kilburn
21. W^{m} son of W^{m} [? P] . . . of Long Grange

July 31. Charles son of . . . Allison of low Kilburn
Aug. 18. Matthew son of John Brittain of L. Kilburn
Sept. 8. W^m son of George Ellis of high Kilburn
29. George son of George Lawson of high Kilburn
Nov. 24. Ann daught^r of Thos Maynard of Wass
Decb. 19. Sarah daught^r of Roger Easton of L. Kilburn
Feb. 28. Ann daught^r of John Burton of high Kilburn

Marriage 1751

May 23. Richard Cussans of Wass & Dorothy Scott of the parish of Hemsley by Licence

Burials 1752

Jan. 8. John Walker of high Kilburn bur^d
8. Ann Carter widow of Kilburn Parks
12. Eliz. Manfield widow of low Kilburn
21. Ellen daught^r of Richd Bosomworth of Wass
25. Adeline daught^r of George Metcalfe of Wass
March 11. Mark Wood of Kilburn Park
April 26. Thos son of Christ. Thompson of low Kilburn
May 1. Mary Sturdy widow of low Kilburn
June 22. Mary Manfield of low Kilburn
July 9. John Burton of high Kilburn
Sept. 29. Jane wife of Richd Brusby of Oldstead
Nov. 1. Thos Duck of Low Kilburn
20. Willm. son of Willm. Nicholson of Wass
Decb. 21. Jane Brittain widow of Low Kilburn

Baptisms 1752

Jan. 8. John son of Willm. Webster of low Kilburn
16. Ellen daught^r of Richd Bosomworth of Wass
16. Ann daught^r of Christ. Fewster of low Kilburn
19. Adeline daught^r of George Metcalfe of Wass
Feb. 2. Christ. son of John Sturdy of low Kilburn
Feb. 16. Isabel Caley daught^r of Robt. Duck of Kilburn
July 26. Ralph son of Ralph Carter of low Kilburn
Aug. 9th. Jane daught^r of John Foster of low Kilburn
16. Ann daught^r of Thos Gibson of Wass
Septb. 17. Jane daught^r of John Lowther of Kilburn parks
Octb. 15. Mary daught^r of John Atkinson of low Kilburn
Novb. 15. Mary daught^r of Edwd Day of Cawkerdil
19. Willm. son of Willm. Cobb of low Kilburn

Marriages 1752

Jan. 21. Thos Atkinson & Ann Oats both of Kilburn
May 7th. James Salmon of Kilburn & Mary Croft of Filiskirk
Novb. 30th. James Burton & Ann Appleton both of Kilburn
Decb. 20. Christ. Feuster of Coxwould & Frances Dunning of Kilburn
Decb. 30. Willm. Smales & Mary Gamble both of Kilburn

Baptisms 1753

Jan. 7th. Thos son of Wi~~ll~~m Cooper of Low Kilburn taylor
March 25th. Wi~~ll~~m son of John Day of Old Stead
27th. Jane daught^r of Widow Nicholson of Wass
April 8th. George son of Luke Maynard of Wass

20th. Mary daughter of Christ. Thompson of Low Kilburn
29th. Eliz. daughter of Philip Sturdy of Low Kilburn
June 3d. Willm. son of John Clarke of Wass
8th. Easther daughtr of Joseph Gouthwaite of Parks
Aug. 26. Thos son of Thos Atkinson of Low Kilburn
Septb. 30. Mark son of John Fisher of L. Kilburn
Octo. 14th. Eliz. daughtr of Thos. Webster Junr of L. Kilburn
Nov. 17th. Mary daughtr of James Salmon of ye Comon

Marriages 1753

Feb. 15th. John Smales of Hornby & Sybel Towler of Kilburn

Burials 1753

[Feb.] 1st. Christopher Brusby of Old Stead
March 4th. Sizera Wind widow of Kilburn Park
28. Richd Goodyear of Hood
May 4. Thos Pattison of Wass
23. Willm. son of John Day of Old Stead
Decb. 22. Sizera Wray of Wass E. Cass Curate

Baptisms 1754

Feb. 18th. Richd son of Roger Easton of low Kilburn
March 31. Jonathan son of Willm. Pipes of long Grange
May 24th. Thos son of George Ellis of high Kilburn
July 13. Ellen daughter of John Day of Oldstead
14. John son of John Smales of low Kilburn
Aug. 26. Eliz. daughter of John Sturdy of low Kilburn
Septb. 16. John son of John Burton of high Kilburn
28. Mary daughter of Benj. [Jay]worth of Old Stead

Burials

Jan. 16. John son of Willm. Hunter of high Kilb.
May 19th. Ann Scafe of Old Stead widow
June 1st. Robt. son of George Ellis of high Kilburn
July 15th. Mary wife of John Day of Oldstead
Aug. 19th. Ellen daughter of John Day of Oldstead
Septb. 5th. John Berry of low Kilburn an orphan
23. George son of George Robson of Wass
Decb. 18. Mary daughter of Benj. Jayworth of Oldstead

Marriages

June 24th. Harman Richardson of Wass & Ann [Ness] of Byland in the parish of Coxwould by Licence

[SECOND BOOK.]

Baptisms 1755

Jan. 20. John son of Ralph Carter of Kilburn
30. Ann daughtr of Philip Sturdy of Kilburn
Feb. 16. Hannah daughtr of John Robson of Wass
March 9. Rachael daught. of John Storry of Old Stead
14. Ann daught. of John Atkinson of Kilburn
17. Willm. son of Thos. Gibson of Wass
26. Mary daught. of Willm. Cobb of Kilburn
30. James son of Thos. Robson of Wass

May 1st. Eliz. daught. of John Bowen of Comon end
Aug. 3. Ann daught. of Christ. Feuster of Wass
10. Susanna daught. of George Ellis of high Kilburn
17. Mary daught. of Richard Bosomworth of Old Stead
Septb. 28. Mary daught. of Luke Maynard of Wass
Octb. 6. Ann & George Twins of Joseph Gouthwaite Kilburn
12. John son of George Horner of Kilburn
26. John son of Thos. Atkinson of Kilburn
Novb. 8. Eliz. daught. of John Day of Old Stead
John son of Edwd Day of Cocerdale
23. Thos. son of Richd Harrison of Kilburn

Baptisms 1756

Jan. 14. Willm. son of Willm. Robson of Wass
25. Jane daught. of James Salmon of Comon End
28. Mary daught. of Christopher Feuster of high Kilburn
March 14. Michael son of Willm. Cooper of high Kilburn
19. Henry son of John Barker of low Kilburn
April 16. John son of Roger Easton of high Kilburn
22. Mary daught. of John Sturdy of low Kilburn
May 16. Margaret daught. of James Burton of high Kilburn
30. Eliz. daught. of John Burton of high Kilburn
June 8. Willm. son of Benjamin Yayworth of Old Stead
20. George son of Thos. Robson of Wass
July 2. Willm. son of Willm. Maynard of Wass
7. Mary daught. of John Fisher of low Kilburn
Septb. 8. Frances daught. of Christopher Feuster of Wass
12. Willm. son of Thos. Burton of high Kilburn
24. Eliz. daught. of Robt. Atkinson of low Kilburn
26. Ann daught. of John Foster of Comon End
Novb. 8. Willm. son of Thos. Atkinson of low Kilburn
27. Eliz. daught. of Willm. Barker of low Kilburn
Mary daught. of Willm. West of Old Stead
Decb. 19. Jane daught. of Willm. Kidson of low Kilburn

Baptisms 1757

Feb. 3. Mary daught. of Margaret Sherwood of High Kilburn
3. Matthew son of Richd Feuster of Old Stead
Ann daught. of John Day of Old Stead
13. Mary daught. of George Atkinson of low Kilburn
24. Joseph son of Willm. Cobb of low Kilburn
Benjamin son of John Bourn of Comon End
March 18. Willm. son of John Lowther of Kilburn Park
June 21. Willm. son of Ralph Carter of low Kilburn
26. Robt. son of Robert Chaplain of Wass
30. Willm. son of John Wind of Kilburn Park
Septb. 18. Thos. son of John Smales of low Kilburn
20. Eliz. daught. of Christopher Feuster of high Kilburn
Novb. 12. Jane daught. of John Britton of low Kilburn

Baptisms 1758

Jan. 1st. Christ. son of Christ. Smales of Low Kilburn
Robt. illegitimate son of Rachael Buck of Wass

March 15. George son of John Cudbertson of Low Kilburn
April 1st. Thos. son of Willm. Barker of Low Kilburn
May 7. Willm. son of Willm. Lowther of Wass
June 4. Mary daught. of Christ. Feuster of Wass
4. Eliz. daught. of Thos. Gibson of Wass
Aug. 2. Willm. son of Matthew Craike of Old Stead
6. Jane daught. of John Sturdy of Low Kilburn
Octb. 1st. Jane daught. of Willm. Shipley of Low Kilburn
Decb. 3. John son of John Barker of Low Kilburn
11. Mary daught. of George Ellis of High Kilburn
24. Ann daught. of Robt. Duck of High Kilburn

Baptisms 1759

Jan. 6. Mary daught. of Thos. Atkinson of Low Kilburn
7. Joseph son of John Atkinson of Comon End
7. James son of John Day of Old Stead
12. John son of John Agar of Low Kilburn
Feb. 4. Ann daught. of Robt. Walker of Wass
26. Willm. son of Roger Easton of High Kilburn
March 16. Willm. son of John Foster of Com'on End
April 9. Thos. son of Christ. Coatam of Low Kilburn
May 6. Eliz. daught. of Robt. Atkinson of Low Kilburn
21. Francis son of Thos. Robson of Wass
June 3. Jane daught. of Willm. Feuster of Old Stead
16. Luke son of John Fisher of Low Kilburn
July 15. Eliz. daught. of John Brittain of Low Kilburn
Mary daught. of John Burton of High Kilburn
Aug. 7. Sarah daught. of Willm. Smith of Low Kilburn
Septb. 1. George son of George Horner of Low Kilburn
4. James son of John Clarke of Wass
14. Willm. son of Christ. Feuster of High Kilburn
21. Willm. son of Willm. Barker of Low Kilburn
25. Mary daught. of John Bourn of Com'on End
29. James son of Benjamin Jawayworth of Old Stead
30. John son of John Cudbertson of Low Kilburn
Octb. 7. Margaret daught. of Willm. Feuster of Low Kilburn
Decb. 19. Guy son of Edwd Day of Cockerdale
26. Thos. son of Henry Leaman of Low Kilburn
Nov. 20. Willm. son of Willm. Westwood, Old Stead, Farmer

Baptisms 1760

Jan. 29. Mary daught. of Willm. Atkinson of Low Kilburn
Feb. 28. Mary daught. of Willm. Kidson of Low Kilburn
April 6. Catherine daught. of Robert Duck of High Kilburn
28. Francis & George twins & sons of Ralph Carter of Low Kilburn
30. Hannah daught. of George Atkinson of High Kilburn
June 13. Thos. son of Philip Sturdy of Low Kilburn
July 18. Thos. son of Thos. Burton of High Kilburn
20. Thos. son of John Sturdy of Low Kilburn
29. Eliz. daught. of John Wind of Kilburn Parks
Aug. 3. Mary daught. of Willm. Cooper of Kigh Kilburn
Septb. 12. Willm. son of Willm. Harker of Low Kilburn

12. Eliz. daught. of Willm. Shipley of Low Kilburn
21. Hannah daught. of Mary Robson of Wass, illegitimate
Novb. 16. Jane daught. of Willm. Mason of Low Kilburn
18. Ellen daught. of John Day of Old Stead
30. George illegitimate son of Frances Robson of Low Kilburn

Baptisms 1761

Jan. 18. Willm. son of John Barker of Low Kilburn
Feb. 5. Mary daught. of Christ. Feuster of Wass
24. Henry son of Thos. Atkinson of Low Kilburn
March 15. Mary daught. of Willm. Smith of Low Kilburn
27. Joseph son of John Agar of Low Kilburn
April 3. Thos. son of William Feuster of Wass [*erased*]
5. Christiana daught. of Willm. Barker of Low Kilburn
12. Dorothy daught. of George Ellis of High Kilburn
May 11. Mary daught. of Willm. Goodyear of Hood
June 1. Ann daught. of Willm. Lowther of Wass
Decb. 1. Stephen son of Thos. Cotam of Low Kilburn
2. John son of John Cudbertson of Low Kilburn
Septb. 28. Ann daught. of Christ. Smales of Low Kilburn
Decb. 22. Richard son of Robert Duck of High Kilburn

Baptisms 1762

Jan. 4. Ann daught. of Matthew Likely of Hood
Feb. 1. Mary daught. of Tho. Gamble of Low Kilb.
14. Jane daught. of John Bourn of Com'on End
15. Mary daught. of George Horner of Wass
16. Willm. son of John Burton of high Kilb.
March 28. Benjamin son of Benj. Fletcher of Low Kilburn
April 22. Mary daught. of Edwd Eller of Kilvington
May 9. Ann daught. of John Sturdy of Low Kilburn
16. Ann daught. of Willm. Bolton of high Kilburn
Willm. son of Thomas Thompson of Low Kilburn
20. John son of John Thompson of Low Kilburn
June 14. George son of John Robson of Wass
25. Su[s]anna daught. of Willm. Smith of Low Kilburn
July 6. Thos. son of Roger Easton, high Kilburn
19. Ann daught. of Benjamin Yaworth of Old Stead
23. Betty daught. of Willm. Goodyear of Hood
Aug. 21. Ann bastard daught. of Eliz. Salman, high Kilburn
25. Jane daught. of John Clarke of Wass
Septb. 6. George son of George Atkinson of high Kilb.
Octb. 6. Christ. son of John Brittain of Low Kilb.
17. John son of John Wind of Kilburn Parks
20. John son of Richd Feuster of Old Stead
Novb. 26. Thos. son of John Foster of Low Kilburn
30. Eliz. daug. of either W^m^ [or Christ. *erased*] Feuster of Wass
Decb. 21. Hannah daug. of William Shipley of Low Kilburn

Baptisms 1763

Jan. 18. Margaret daught. of John Day of Old Stead
Feb. 4. Hannah daught. of Willm. Mason of Low Kilb.
8. Sarah daught. of Christ. Feuster of Wass

19. Ann daught. of Henry Lealman of Low Kilb.
April 1. Jane daught. of George Champlan of Low Kilb.
12. Mary daught. of Peter Prat of Old Stead
May 17. Catherine daught. of Robt. Duck of high Kilb.
19. Rich[d] son of Willm. Cooper of low Kilb.
22. John son of Thos. Atkinson of low Kilb.
24. Sarah daught. of Thos. Blades of Wass
June 5. Willm. son of John Sturdy of Low Kilb.
5. Christ. son of Ralph Carter of Low Kilb.
19. Thos. son of John Barker of Low Kilb.
26. Thos. son of Christ. Stockdale of Low Kilb.
July 5. Mary daught. of Joseph Wood of Low Kilb.
24. George son of George Horner of Wass
John son of Willm. Barker of Low Kilb.
Septb. 20. Jane d. of Willm. Adamson of Low Kilb.
Octb. 9. Christ. son of George Ellis of High Kilb.
Decb. 26. Thos. son of Willm. Powel of high Kilb.

Baptisms 1764

Jan. 17. John s. John Robson of Wass
Feb. 21. Eliz. d. Willm. Atkinson of low Kilburn
March 6. Thos. s. Christ. Greetam of high Kilburn
18. Mary d. John Brittain of low Kilburn
23. Willm. s. Willm. Smyth of low Kilburn
27. Ann d. George Horner of low Kilburn
April 15. Susanna d. Thos. Gamble of low Kilburn
15. Jane d. Willm. Feuster of low Kilburn
May 3. Francis s. Francis Robson of Wass
17. Hannah bastard d. of Eliz. Goodyear of Hood
20. Jane d. Willm. Harker of low Kilburn
20. Eliz. d. Thos. Burton of high Kilburn
26. Margaret d. John Burn of Com'on End
31. Rachel & Rosamond daughters twins of Thos. Ellis of low Kilburn
June 11. Eliz. d. Robt. Armstrong of low Kilburn
July 1. George & Roger Easton of high Kilburn
Aug. 21. Willm. bastard son of Ann Scaife Old Stead
26. Ann d. Willm. West of Old Stead
Septb. 23. Eliz. d. Richd. Dinnis of Wass
Novb. 6. Hannah d. Christ. Feuster of Wass
Decb. 26. John s. Christ. Smales of low Kilburn
26. Paul s. Peter Pratt of Old Stead
April 4. 1764. Willm. son of Willm. Goodyear, Hood

Baptisms 1765

Jan. 15. Willm. s. John Day of Old Stead
25. Willm. s. Henry Leelman, low Kilburn
29. Mary d. Christ. Stockdale, low Kilburn
Feb. 14. Ann d. John Leckenby, Old Stead
March 2. John s. John Thompson, high Kilburn
3. Willm. illegitimate son of Mary Lancanter, low Kilburn
15. Mary d. Rob[t] Duck, high Kilburn
May 7. Maria d. John Sturdy, low Kilburn

June 20. Willm. s. Willm. Lowther of Wass
July 14. George s. Edwd. Day of Old Stead
21. Richd. s. John Wind of Kilburn Park
Aug. 6. Eliz. d. Andrew Coates of Wass
Septb. 3. Tho[s] s. John Clarke of Wass
10. Ann d. Robt. Maynard of Wass
23. Mary d. John Barker low Kilburn
Octb. 20. Hannah d. Willm. Hollings of Wass
Novb. 20. Richd. s. John Uppleby of Low Kilburn
24. John s. Robt. Waller of Wass
30. John s. Willm. Smith of Low Kilburn
Decb. 7. Eliz. d. John Atkinson of Low Kilburn
8. Rosamond d. Thos. Atkinson of Low Kilburn
15. Eliz. d. Willm. Bosomworth of Hood
27. John s. Willm. Mason of low Kilburn
29. Frances d. Willm. Goodyear of Hood

Baptisms 1766

Feb. 9. Robt. son of Roger Easton of high Kilburn
16. Ann daught. of Willm. Atkinson of low Kilb.
March 29. Robt. son of Francis Robson of Wass
April 4. Willm. son of Willm. Shipley of Low Kilburn
May 11. George son of George Ellis of high Kilburn
June 1. Mark son of Joseph Wood of low Kilburn
5. Ann daught. of John Bosomworth of Old Stead
July 12. Ann daught. of John Bourn of Comon End
Aug. 1. Mary daught. of John Leckenby of Old Stead
10. Eliz. daught. of Christ. Stockdale of high Kilburn
Octb. 9. Ann daught. of Willm. Adamson of low Kilburn
Novb. 13. Willm. son of John Robson of Wass
Decb. 10. Robt. son of Robt. Duck of high Kilburn
19. Ann daught. of Thos. Almrick of the Parks
22. Annes daught. of Robt. Armstrong of Low Kilburn
26. Isabel natural daught. of Frances Feuster of low Kilburn

Baptisms 1767

Jan. 8. Eliz. daught. of George Horner of low Kilburn
Feb. 6. Jane daught. of Willm. Manfield of low Kilburn
9. Frances daught. of John Thompson of high Kilburn
18. John son of Christ. Rymer of Old Stead
March 8. Bridget daught. of Willm. West of old Stead
Christ. son of Christ. Feuster of Wass
19. Mary daught. of John Cudbertson of high Kilburn
22. John son of Willm. Goodyear of Hood
April 16. Thos. son of Thos. Parvin of high Kilburn
28. George son of Robt. Maynard of Wass
May 3. Ann daught. of Willm. Pattison of low Kilburn
17. Mary daught. of Thos. Burton of high Kilburn
George son of Willm. Cooper of low Kilburn
June 8. Christ. son of Andrew Coats of Wass
13. Thos. & John twins & sons of Thos. Gamble of low Kilburn
July 12. Mary daught. of John Burton of high Kilburn

17. Jane daught. of Benjamin Yaworth of Old Stead
Septb. 21. John son of George Gatenby of Old Stead
29. Mary daught. of John Faucit of Old Stead
Decb. 9th. Thos. son of Willm. Feuster of low Kilburn

Baptisms in ye year 1768

Jan. 6. Willm son of Willm Bosomworth of Hood
25. Mary daught^r of Willm Hunter of high Kilburn
Feb. 3. Thos son of John Leckenby of Old Stead
12. Ann daught. of Francis Robson of Wass
Mary daught. of John Uppleby of low Kilburn
April 3. Willm. son of Willm. Lawn of low Kilburn
7. Christ. son of Christ. Stockdale of high Kilburn
27. Sarah daught. of George Horner of Wass
May 15. Eliz. daught. of Willm. Smith of Comon End
26. Ann daught. of Thos. Atkinson of low Kilburn
June 7. James son of Willm. Lowther of Wass
July 17. Thos. son of Robt. Waller of Wass
Aug. 14. Margaret daught. of Willm. Mason of low Kilburn
Octb. 9. Hannah daught. of John Bourn of Comon End
23. Mary daught. of Willm. Shipley of low Kilburn
Novb. 24. Thos. son of Christ. Feuster of Wass
Decb. 11. Christ. son of Thos. Bywater of low Kilburn
23. Matthias son of John Day of Old Stead
Ann daught. of George Bosomworth of Wass

Baptisms in ye year 1769

Jan. 8. John son of Willm. Westwood, Old Stead, Farmer
Jan. 13. Ursula daught. of Christ. Rymer of Old Stead
16. Matthew son of Robt. Maynard of Wass
Feb. 13. John son of George Ellis of high Kilburn
26. Agnes daught. of Robt. Armstrong of low Kilburn
March 5. George son of George Gatenby of Old Stead
John son of Willm. Hollin of Wass
8. Robt. son of George Horner of Low Kilburn
15. Mary daught. of Willm. Patteson of Low Kilburn
31. Jane daught. of Joseph Wood of Low Kilburn
April 12. Ann daught. of Willm. Goodyear of Hood
16. Sarah daught. of Christ. Thompson of Low Kilb.
23. Eliz. daught. of Christ. Smales of Low Kilburn
25. John son of Feuster [*sic*] of Old Stead
May 4. Joanna daught. of Thos. Burton of High Kilburn
June 7. Mary daught. of Willm. Manfield of Low Kilburn
July 2. George son of Thos Parvin of Low Kilburn
30. Jane daught. of John Barker of Low Kilburn
Aug. 31. Joanna daught. of John Robson of Wass
Novb. 25. Thos son of John Thompson of High Kilburn
Decb. 29. Willm. son of Willm. Bolton of High Kilburn

Baptisms in the year 1770

Jan. 30. Ann daught. of Will. Fox of Low Kilburn
Feb. 27. Willm. son of Willm. Adamson of Low Kilb.
March 1st. John son of John Leckenby of Old Stead

David son of Francis Robson of Wass
23. Eliz. daught. of Willm. Hunter of high Kilb.
25. Ann daught. of Willm. Feuster jun. of high Kilb.
April 1. John son of Willm. Smith of Com'on End
5. Eliz. daught. of Robt. Duck of high Kilburn
June 17. Sarah Parker of Wass
July 29. Roger & Eliz. daught. & twins of Willm. Holling of Wass
Aug. 3. George son of James Salmon of Low Kilburn
4. Eliz. daught. of Willm. Lawn of Low Kilburn
26. Rosamond daught. of Willm. Pattison of Low Kilburn
30. Mary daught. of Tho' Shaw of Old Stead
Septb. 8. John son of Willm. Bosomworth of Hood
11. Eliz. daught. of Christ. Smales of Low Kilburn
Octb. 17. John son of Andrew Coates of Wass
Novb. 16. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Feuster of Low Kilburn
29. James son of Christ. Feuster of Wass
Decb. 17. Tho. son of Roger Easton of High Kilburn

Baptisms in ye year 1771

Jan. 13. John son of John Brown of Comon End
20. Tho. son of Tho. Bridgwater of Low Kilburn
Feb. 2. Tho. son of Tho. Aumax of the Park
5. Charles son of Christ. Rymer of Old Stead
March 7. Robt. son of Robt. Maynard of Wass
April 9. Joanna daught. of Thos Atkinson of Low Kilburn
14. William son of Willm. Mason of Low Kilburn
Tho. son of John Wind of Kilburn Park
21. Eliz. daught. of Tho. Thompson of High Kilburn
May 21. John son of Willm Manfield of Low Kilburn
June 2. John son of Willm Shipley of Low Kilburn
5. Hannah daught. of Willm. Goodyear of Hood
Margaret daught. of Christ. Stockdale of High Kilburn
25. Edward son of Robt. Bell of Old Stead
July 28. Mary daught. of Christ. Thompson junr. of Low Kilburn
Octb. 7. Eliz. daught. of Francis Scaife of Old Stead
17. Matthew son of Willm. Lowther of Wass
20. John son of Willm. Walker of High Kilburn
31. Faucett son of Francis Robson of Wass
Novb. 15. John son of Willm. Lawn of Low Kilburn
17. Mark son of Willm. Cowper of Low Kilburn
Decb. 7. John son of Tho. Parvin of Low Kilburn
22. Jane daught. of John Uppleby of Low Kilburn
Jan. 26. Ann daught. of Willm. Smith of Low Kilburn
Feby 2. Tho. son of Willm. Westwood, Old Stead, Farmer

Baptisms in ye year 1772

Jan. 28. Eliz. daught. of John Robson of Wass
April 4. Ellen daught. of Willm. Fox of Low Kilburn
7. Joseph son of Joseph Wood of Low Kilburn
11. Eliz. daught. of Willm. Feuster of low Kilburn
13. Rich^d son of Willm. Thompson of Old Stead
May 10. Frances daught. of Willm. Cooper jun. of Low Kilburn

12. Jane daught. of Robt. Armstrong of Low Kilburn
Septb. 16. John son of Joseph Buckler of Wass
Novb. 26. Mathew son of Joh[n] Burn of Comon End
Decb. 13. Jane daught. of Willm. Hunter of High Kilburn
18. John son of John Barker of Low Kilburn

Baptisms in ye year 1773

Jan. 1. John son of Tho. Feuster of Low Kilburn
10. Eliz. & Mary illegitimate children of Eliz. Moncaster of Wass
Feb. 11. Mary daught. of Christ. Rymer of Old Stead
18. Eliz. daught. of Christ. Feuster of Wass
27. Jane daught. of Robt. Maynard jun. of Wass
March 3. Rachael daught. of Willm. Goodyear of Hood
14. Mary daught. of John Sturdy jun. of Low Kilburn
16. Eliz. daught. of Mr. Tho. Scott of Coxwold
29. John son of Tho. Shaw of Old Stead
June 2. Willm. son of James Salmon of High Kilburn
11. Ann daught. of Willm. Bosamworth of Hood
13. Hannah daught. of Willm. Smith of Low Kilburn
22. Ann daught. of John Bell of High Kilburn
July 2. John bastard child of Eliz. Foster of Comon End
15. Tho. son of Robt. Maynard junr. of Wass
Aug. 13. Tho. son of Willm. Adamson of Low Kilburn
Eliz. daught. of Willm. Cooper jun^r of Low Kilburn
27. Eliz. daught. of John Leckenby of Old Stead
Septb. 28. Hannah daught. of Robt. Bell of Old Stead
Ann daught. of Christ. Stockdale of High Kilburn
Octb. 1st. Ann daught. of Andrew Coates of Wass
Novb. 9. Eliz. daught. of Tho. Weetman of Wass
26. Dinah daught. of Christ. Feuster of Wass
Decb. 17. Ann daught. of Roger Easton junr. of Low Kilburn
28. Eliz. daught. of Christ. Thompson junr. of Low Kilburn
Willm. son of Willm. Manfield of Low Kilburn
30. Joseph son of Joseph Dobson of High Kilburn

Baptisms in ye year 1774

Jan. 13. Thos. son of Willm. Webster of Old Stead
20. Robt. son of Thos. Atkinson of Low Kilburn
Willm. son of Willm. Fewster of Low Kilburn
27. Christ. son of Willm. Cooper senr. of Low Kilburn
Feb. 6. Willm. son of Lawrence Leadley of Kilburn Park
7. Willm. son of Robert Duck of High Kilburn
17. Edwd son of Edwd Eubank of Wass
20. James son of Thos. Parvin of Low Kilburn
March 17. John son of Francis Scaife of Old Stead
21. Ruth daught. of Willm. West of Old Stead
April 2. Robt. son of Robt. Maynard of Wass
May 13. Hannah daught. of Willm. Thompson of Old Stead
Ellen daught. of John Uppleby of Low Kilburn
June 23. Ellen daught. of Mr. Thos. Scott of Coxwold
July 7. Thos. son of Thos. Whitfield of Old Stead
29. Thos. son of Willm. Shepley of Low Kilburn

Septb. 9. Jane daught. of Thos. Gamble junr. of Low Kilburn
Octb. 15. Oswald illegitimate son of Eliz. Richardson of Wass
Decb. 2. Sarah daught. of Roger Easton jun^{r} of Low Kilburn
Willm. son of John Thompson of Com'on End

Baptisms 1775

Jan. 12. Ursula daught. of John Smith of long grange
13. John son of Richd. Hamond of low Kilburn
Feb. 3. Mary daught. of Willm. Feuster of Low Kilburn
19. Thos. son of Willm. Fox of Low Kilburn
26. Willm. son of Willm. Cooper of Low Kilburn
March 12. Eliz. daught. of Willm. Adamson of Low Kilburn
30. Christ. son of Willm. Lawn of Low Kilburn
April 15. Eliz. daught. of Willm. Holling of Wass
18. Ann daught. of Willm. Hunter of High Kilburn
May 7. Thos. son of Willm. Smith, Comon End
June 1. Eliz. daught. [of] Willm. Webster of Old Stead
7. Eliz. daught. of John Mancaster of Wass
30. Willm. son of John Leckenby of Old Stead
July 16. Robt. son of Willm. Goodyear of Hood
21. Ann daught. of Robt. Armstrong of Low Kilburn
Septb. 23. Mary daught. of Willm. Walker of High Kilburn
Jane daught. of John Bell of Low Kilburn
24. Eliz. daught. of Benj. Smith of Wass
Octb. 1. Mary daught^{r} of Christ. Feuster of Low Kilburn
9. Thos. son of Robt. Bell of Old Stead
9. Eliz. daught. of James Parkin of Low Kilburn
16. Mary daught. of Robt. Maynard junr. of Wass
Novb. 23. Jane daught. of Christ. Thompson junr. Low Kilburn
Decb. 14. Ralph son of Richard Sharrow of Wass
15. Mary daught. of James Salmon junr. of Low Kilburn
22. Francis son of Francis Scaife of Old Stead

Baptisms in ye year 1776

Feb. 9th. Thos son of Willm. Manfield of Low Kilburn
16. Hannah daught. of Joseph Dobson of High Kilburn
Willm. son of John Lawn of Comon End
Mary daught. of Lawrence Leadley of Kilburn Park
April 17. James son of Andrew Coates of Wass
May 19. Jane daught. of Thos. Parvin of Low Kilburn
June 13. Hannah illegitimate daught. of Eliz. Richardson of Wass
30. Thos. son of Thos. Buck of Low Kilburn
30. Peter son of Christ. Rymer of Old Stead
July 4. Jane daught. of Christ. Lowther of Wass
John illegitimate son of Ann Feuster of Wass
Aug. 15. Dorothy daught. of Edwd Mashender of Old Stead
Septb. 10. Mary daught. of John Sturdy jun^{r} of Low Kilburn
Octb. 14. Willm. son of Thos. Feuster of Low Kilburn
Decb. 4. Thos. son of Thos. Shaw of Old Stead

Baptisms in ye year 1777

Jan. 1st. Mary illegitimate daught. of Joannah Rose of High Kilburn
2. Hannah daught. of Robt. Maynard sen^{r} of Wass

10. John son of Willm. Cowper junr. of Low Kilburn
30. Christ. son of Robert Maynard junr. of Wass
Feb. 28. Henry son of Willm Smith of Com'on End
April 20. Willm. son of Thos. Atkinson of Low Kilburn
Stephen son of Willm. Feuster of Low Kilburn
29. Mary daught. of Edwd. Raper of Low Kilburn
May 1. Ann daught. of John Gibson of Wass
23. Ann daught. of Wm. Shipley of Low Kilb.
June 12. Christ. son of John Leckenby of Old Stead
17. Robert son of Benjamin Smith of Wass
28. Ann daught. of Thos. Buck of Old Stead
July 6. Mary daught. of Willm. Fox taylor son of John Fox mason of Coxwold by Ann his wife daught. of Willm. & Ann Webster of Low Kilb.
10. Dorothy daught. of Wm. Hunter carpenter by Eliz. his wife daught. of Willm. Manfield joyner of Kilburn
11. Matthew son of John & Rebecca Bowrn labourer
13. Ellen daught. of Thos. & Eliz. Weightman farmer
25. Frances daugh. of John Raper of Low Kilburn laborer
Aug. 3. Barnabas son of Willm. Goodyear of Hood farmer
6. John son of Willm. Webster of Old Stead weaver
Septb. 5. Mary daught. of John Ellis of Low Kilburn mason
26. Mary daught. of John Sturdy of Low Kilburn labourer
John son of Christ. Thompson junr. of Low Kilburn mason
27. George son of Francis Scaife Carpenter by Ann daughter of John Foster of Cold Cam
Novbr. 13. Mary daught. of Robert Sturdy yeoman by Rebecca daught. of Thos. Weightman of Rivox farmer
Decb. 5. Eliz. daught. of Roger Easton shoemaker by Hannah d. of . . .

Baptisms 1778

Feb. 20. [*blank*] Robt Armstrong . . . . . .
March 1st. Jane daught. of Willm. Manfield carpenter by Jane daught. of John & Sarah Strickland of Coxwold farmer
8. Mary daught. of John Bell blacksmith by Ann daught. of . . . & Jane Greetam of Kilburn
19. Dorothy daught. of Francis Robson labourer by Alice daught. of John & Mary Faucett of Hemsley farmer
April 10. Mary daught. of John Thompson labourer by Frances daught. of George & Frances Robson of Wass bleacher
26. Ann daught. of John [*blank*] of Craike labourer by Ann daught. of John & Ann Atkinson of Com'on End labourer
29. Ann daught. of James Simondson flax dresser by Eliz. daughter of James & Ann Eadon of Thirlbey weaver
May 5. Sarah daught' of Robt. Maynard farmer of Wass by Ann his wife daught' of Christ. & Mary Thompson of Kilburn mason
16. Thos. son of James Salmon labourer by Mary daught. of George & Margaret Lowder of Kilburn labourer
22. Catherine daught. of Thos. Parvin carpenter by Jane his wife dau. of Thos. & Jane Tennick of Maunby farmer
July 6. Sarah daught. of Andrew Coates butcher by Ann his wife daught. of George & Eliz. Coates of Coxwold farmer

Aug. 8. Matthew son of Thos. Buck labourer by Hannah his wife daught. of Mat. & Ann Bilton of Kilburn labourer
Septb. 25. Frances illegitimate dau. of Eliz. Elly of High Kilburn
Octb. 25. Eliz. daugh. of Christ. & Margery Smales of Low Kilburn
Novb. 25. John son of John & Mary Lawn of Comon End
Decb. 10. Willm. son of Willm. Maynard Shoemaker & Mary his wife of Wass
19. Hannah daught. of Willm. & Mary Yanworth of Old Stead labourer
Christ. son of Francis & Ann Scaife carpenter of Old Stead

Baptisms 1779

Jan. 18. George son of John & Mary Lowther of Kilburn Park
29. Mary daught. of Willm. & Elizabeth Cooper of Low Kilburn taylor
Feb. 11. George son of Thos. & Joanna Burton of high Kilburn shoemaker
March 28. John son of Robt. & Sarah Stevenson of Low Kilburn labourer
April 2. John son of Thos & Mary Shaw of Old Stead labourer
5. Ann daught. of John & Elizabeth Foster of Cold Cam farmer
Dit. Sarah daught. of Robt. & Sarah Bell of Old Stead Farmer
Thos. son of Thos. & Eliz. Weightman of Low Kilburn farmer
July 29. Ann daught. of Robt. & Mary Maynard of Wass
Hannah daught. of John & Mary Leckenby of Old Stead
Aug. 19. Mary daught. of John & Susannah Raper of High Kilburn
22. Sarah daught. of Willm. & Elizabeth Goodyear of Hood
Sep. 2. Margaret daught. of John & Margaret Moncaster of Wass
5. Mary daught. of Thos. & Eliz. Fewster of Low Kilburn
Decemb. 2. Thos. son of John & Eliz. Gibson of Wass

Baptisms 1780

Jan. 1. Robt. son of Willm. & Grace Lawn of Low Kilburn labourer
30. James son of James & Eliz. Simondson of High Kilburn flax dresser
Feb. 2. Wm. son of Willm. & Eliz. Hunter of High Kilburn carpenter
9. Jane daught. of Matthew & Jane Sayer of Low Kilb. labourer
15. John son of Willm. & Mary Pybus of Low Kilburn farmer
17. Thos. son of Henry & Margaret Belwood of Wass
20. John son of John & Mary Lowther of Kilburn Park
March 16. John son of Thos. & Hannah Buck of Old Stead
28. Eliz. daught. of John & Eliz. Foster of Cold Cam
Eliz. daught. of John & Mary Trentham of Old Stead
April 7. Willm. son of John & Eliz. Ellis of Low Kilburn
May 4. Mary daught. of Matthew & Margaret Clark of Wass
7. Thos. son of John & Mary Rose of High Kilburn
June 4. Willm. son of Willm. & Sarah Manfield of low Kilburn carpenter
25. Ann daughter of Thos. & Jane Parvin of Low Kilburn
Aug. 21. Robt. son of Robt. & Rebecca Sturdy of Low Kilburn
30. John son of Willm. & Mary Mason of Wass
Septb. 8. Christ. son of Francis & Ann Scaife of Old Stead
22. Jane daught. of Andrew & Ann Coates of Wass
Oct. 8. Robt. son of Christ. & Ann Thompson of Low Kilburn
Novb. 28. Eliz. daught. of John & Mary Lawn of Comon End

Baptisms 1781

Jan. 27. John son of James & Eliz. Simondson of H. Kilburn flax dresser
Feb. 11. Hannah daught. of Roger & Hannah Easton of H. Kilburn

15. Willm. & Alice twins children of Willm. & Mary Walker of L. Kilburn
18. Rich^{d} son of Robert & Agnes Armstrong of Low Kilburn
June 12. John son of Mr. John Nicholson of Wass & born the 11th of the said month
17. James son of Willm. Yanwith of Old Stead
24. James son of Thos. & Mary Chapman taylor of Low Kilburn
John son of John & Susanna Raper of Low Kilburn laborer
July 8. Thos. son of Thos. & Eliz. Feuster of Low Kilburn laborer
20. Jane daug: of John & Mary Lowther of Kilburn park
Sepbr. 24. Christopher son of John Trenholm of Old Stead
Octbr. 2. Christopher son of Christopher Burnet of Old Stead
30. George son of Richard & Mary Sharrow, Low Kilburne
Novr. 11. Eleanor daught. of Matthias & Elizth Gilbertson of Low Kilburn
11. Anne daughter of James & Mary Salmon of Stocking House
21. Hannah daughter of Matthew & Jane Sayer of Low Kilburn
25. Elizath daughter of Robert Barker of Low Kilburn

Baptisms 1782.

Janu^{y} 6. George & Elizth twins of Widow Weightman of Low Kilburn
March 17. Frances daughter of Chris. & Frances Thompson of Low Kilb:
24. Willm. son of John & Eliz: Ellis of Common End
29. John son of John & Mary Rose of High Kilburn day laborer
April 7. John son of Robt. Maynard of Wass
10. Sarah daugh^{r} of James & Eliz: Simondson, High Kilb: flax dresser
May 11. John son of William & Eliz. Hunter, High Kilburn
Willm. son of Henry & Mary Halton, High Kilburn
26. Thos. son of Thos. Browne of Low Kilb. tanner
June 2. Thos. son of Thos. Smales of Low Kilb: farmer
3. & Mary twins of the said Thos. Smales
30. [*blank*] son of Robt. & Mary Bell of Old Stead farmer
28. Anne dau: of Harman & Ursula Richardson of Wass
July 20. Chris. son of Willm. & Mary Pybas
August 11. Willm. son of Willm. & Martha Atkinson of Low Kilb:
11. Henrietta dau. of Mar: Bosomworth a bastard child
25. Bryan [son] of John & Ann Nicholson of Wass
Sepbr. 22. Robt. son of Robt. Sturdy, Low Kilburn
Octb. 6. Jane daughter of George Horner, Low Kilb., blacks.
Jonathan son of Thos. Parvin, Low Kilburn
Decem. 8. Geo: son of Willm & Jane Manfield, Low Kilburn
26. John son of Willm. Atkinson of Wass laborer

Baptisms 1783.

Jan. 5. Siney daug: of John & Anne Lorton, High Kilburn, flax dr.
Feb. 2. Geo: son of Andrew & Anne Coates, Sencliff, butcher
March 9. Hannah daug: of John Thompson, Comon End
16. George son of Willm. & Jane Manfield, Low Kilb.
27. Anne daug: of Francis & Anne Scaife, Old Stead
May 2. Jane dau: of Matthew & Margaret Clarke, Wass, joiner
3. George son of Thos. Haddock of Hood farmer
10. Jesse son of Mary Robson of Wass illegitimate
July 6. Willm. son of John & Mary Lowther of Kilburn Park farmer
12. Hannah daug: of Robt. & Agnes Armstrong, Low Kilb: labourer

21. Dinah daug: of John & Anne Croft, open Stocking, farmer
Aug. 10. Francis son of Robt. & Sarah Bell, Old Stead
Octbr. 12. Robt. son of Mary Easton, Old Stead, a bastard child
12. Anne daug: of John Trenholm of Wass weaver
26. Mary daug: of Elizath Dawson of Wass a bastard child
Novbr. 2. Frances daug: of Robt. Maynard of Wass
20. Mary daug: of Harman & Ursula Richardson, Wass
27. John son of Thos. Robson of Wass
Decem. 7. Anne daug: of John & Susannah Raper, L: Kilb:

1784 Baptisms.

Jan: 11. John son of Michael & Frances Cowper, L: Kilb:
25. Mary daug: of Geo: & Mary Wright, High Kilb:
25. Eliz: daug: of James & Eliza Simondson, High Kilb:
31. Thos. son of Richd. & Mary Sharrow, L: Kilb: weaver
Feb: 1. Mary daug: of Willm. Gibson of Wass
3. Henry son of John & Anne Nicholson of Wass
12. Thos. son of Thos. Smales of Low Kilburn farmer
29. Joseph son of John Burton, Low Kilb:
March 3. Geo: son of Willm. Thyrkhill of Wass bleacher
7. Anne daughter of Willm. Cooper, Low Kilburn
April 25. Willm. son of Thos. Chapman, High Kilb., tailor
May 9. Susanna daug: of John Elmer, blacksmith, L. K:
23. Anne daug: of Chrisr. & Frances Thompson, L. K., mason
June 16. Jane daug: of Mattw. & Jane Sayer, Low Kilbur:
July 14. Mary d: of Willm. & Mary Yanwith, Old Stead
22. John Postill son of Judah Postill single woman, Oldsted
Aug. 10. Thos. son of John & Hannah Webster, Wass
Sepbr. 19. Willm. son of Thos. Browne, L: Kilb: tanner
Octobr. 11. Mary d: of John Munkaster, Wass
17. Willm. s: of Mary Atkinson, H: K: a pauper
17. John s: of Mary Skelton, Wass, illegitimate
Nov. 8. Eliz: d: of Ro^{t} & Sarah Stevenson, L. Kilb.
21. Anne d. of Henry & Mary Halton
Decem. 19. Richd. son of Roger Easton, poor-house
26. Thos. son of John Ellis, common end

Baptisms 1785.

Jan. 9. Geo: s: of John Yellow, New Stead
16. Thos. s. of Willm. Hunter, High Kilburn
Feb. 13. Rosamund d. of Willm. Ellis, Low Kilb.
March 6. Eliz: d. of Thos. Foster, Low Kilburn
26. Eliz. d. of Robt. Maynard of Wass
April 13. Eliz: d. John & Anne Nicholson, Wass
June 11. Eliz: d. John & Mary Lowther, Kil: Park
6. John s. of Thos. Haddock of Hood farmer
6. Mary d. of Sarah Wilkinson, Low Kilb.
17. Willm. s. John & Mary Elmer, L. K., blacksh.
August 14. Henry s. of Willm. Manfield, Low Kilb.
Oct. 9. Robt. s. of John & Mary Trenholm
16. Martha d. of Rachel Fewster
20. Thos. son Robt. & Rebecca Sturdy, L. K.

Baptisms 1786.

January 29. Christr. s. of John Horseman, High K.
Feb. 20. Andrew s. of Andrew Coats of Sencliff butcher
26. Geo: s. of John & Susan Raper, L. Kilb.
Eleanor d. of Chris. & Anne Thompson, L. K.
March 26. James s. of James Salmon, Stocking house
April 16. Jane d. of Willm. Cooper of L. K. tailor
15. Stephen s. of Robt. Bell, Old Stead
30. Willm. son of Thos. Parvin, Low Kilburn
June 18. Jane d. of Frances Wilson, L. Kilb.
July 30. Robt. son of Robt. Armstrong
30. Thos. son of John & Anne Nicholson, Wass
Aug. 13. Jonah son of Thos. Fewster, L. K.
Sep. 14. Thos. son of Anne Pattison, Low Kilb.
3. John son of John Taylor, High Kilb.
Oct. 22. Hannah d. of Robt. & Mary Maynard, Wass
Nov. 4. Robt. son of Richard & Elizabeth Willson
5. Geo. s. of Matthew & Jane Sayer
Sep. 16. Charlotte d. of Giles Peckett, Low Kilburn

Baptisms 1787.

April 11. Mary d. of John Lowther, K. Park
29. Mary d. of Andrew Coats, Sencliff, butcher
May 20. Mary [d.] of Henry & Mary Halton, High Kilburn
July 1. Anne d. of Mary Easton, Old Stead
15. Susan d. John & Mary Elmer, L. K.
22. Susan d. Robt. & Anne Fisher
Sep. 16. Willm s. George Robson, L. Kilb.
23. Jane d. of Joseph Cowper, H. Kilburn
October 21. Guy son of Geor' Raine, Low Kilb., farmer
Nov. 11. Thos. [s.] of Willm. Croft of High Kilburn
October 14. Anne [d.] of Willm. & Jane Maynard, Wass
Decem. 9. Mary dau. of Elizabeth Sharrow, L. Kilb.
Nov. 24. Thos. [s.] of Thos. Haddock of Hood farmer

Baptisms 1788.

January 14. Anne daug. of John & Anne Nicholson of Wass
27. Geo. son of John Horseman, High Kilb.
March 9. Mary daug. of John Trenholm, H. K.
22. Thomasina daug. of Richard Benson of Wass
April 6. Anne d. of John Barker of Low Kilburn
20. Sarah d. Geo. Kirk, Old Stead, bleacher
June 10. Willm. s. of Matw Fewester, Old Stead
10. Thos. s. of John & Mary Lowther, Kilb. Park
29. Isaac [s. of] Thos. Browne, Low Kil., tanner
Aug. 10. Margaret d. of Chris. Thompson, L. K.
17. Susan and Anne twin ds. of John Raper of Low Kilb.
24. Willm. son of Willm. Ellis, Low Kilb.
Sep. 7. Willm. son [of] John Thompson
7. Sarah d. of John Fewster, Old Stead
21. Sarah [d.] of Will. Cooper tailor of Low Kilb.
21. Harriot [d.] of John Bentley husbandman L. Kilb.

Oct. 12. Willm. [s.] of Henry Lealman, Low Kilburn
Nov. 2. Geo. son of Thos. Foster of Wass
9. Geo. son of John Ellis of L. Kilb.
Decem. 7. Anne [d.] of Matthew Sayer, L. Kilb.

Baptisms 1789.

Jan. 11. Sarah [d.] of Geo. Horner of Corcodile
18. Sarah of Geo. Robson of Low Kilburn
Feb. 22. Willm. of John Elmer of Low Kilb: blacksm.
Mar. 29. Anne of John Yellow, Low Kilburn
May 24. Harriot d. of Giles Peckett of Low Kilb.
30. Margaret d. Robt. Fisher of High Stocking
June 7. Kezia d. of John Richardson
Oct. 18. Chrisr. son of George Kirk of High Kilburn
Nor 15. George son of John Kemp of High Kilb.
Decem. 3. John Smith of Far-Lund Bank, farmer, of about 40 years of age formerly a Quaker
13. Mary d. of Francis Scaife, Old Stead
20. Mary d. of Geo. Kirk, Old Stead, bleacher
25. Thos. s. of John & Mary Lowther, K. Park

1790.

Jan. 17. John [s.] of Matthew Sager of Low Kilburn
24. Hannah daughter of Frances Thompson
March 7. Rosamund of John Thompson bleacher
April 3. Willm. of Geo. Raine, Low Kilb., farmer
27. Martha of Chrisr. Bosomworth, Low Kilburn
May 2. Geo. son of Willm. Ellis, L. Kilb.
9. Jane [d.] of John & Anne Nicholson of Wass
June 18. Dinah [d. of] Willm. Croft, High Kilb.
27. Milcah of Chrisr. Thompson, Com. End
27. George of George Horner, Cocordile
Aug. 1. Maria of John Bentley, husbandman, L. K.
15. Ester d. of Sarah Wheatley illegiti: L. K.
15. Willm. s. of John Barker, labourer, L. K.
22. John son of John Trenholm, H. K.
Sep. 19. Michael son of William Cooper, L. K.
Thos. son of John Raper, Low Kil.
Oct. 23. Anne d. of James Elmer, L. K.
20. John son of John Elmer
20. Jane d. of Anne Burn, Com. End
Nov. 23. Martha d. of Robt. Armstrong, L. K.
28. John s. of James Dobson, L. K.
Decem. 26. Thos. s. of Henry Lealman, L. K.

Baptisms 1791.

Jan. 9. Thos. [s.] of George Robson, L. K.
Feb. 14. Margaret d. of Tho. Foster, Wass
27. Willm. son of Thos. Brown, L. K., tanner
20. William son of Wm. Burton, Low Kilburn, labourer
March 13. Mary d. of John Wilson, Low K.
April 3. Francis of Thos. Hill carpenter Wass
27. Willm. of Willm. Yanwith, Old Stead

May 22. Anne of John Horseman, High Kilb.
29. Mary d. of Matthew Sayer, Low Kilb.
June 26. Elizabeth d. of John Fewester, Old Stead
July 10. Jane d. of Wm. Thyrkil, Wass, bleacher
Aug. 28. Elizth. of Mary Easton, Old Stead
28. Willm. of Henry Ibbotson, High Kilb.
28. Anne of John & Mary Lowther, Kilb. Park
Sep. 4. Geo. s. of Geo. Richardson, Old Stead Browfoot
18. Elizth. d. of Mark Fisher, High Kilb.
18. Elizth. d. of John Milner, Old Stead
Oct. 9. Ursula d. of Chris. Rymer, Wass
30. Jane d. of Chris. Kirk, H. Kilburn
Decem. 11. John of John Thompson, C. End

1792 Baptisms.

Feb. 12. Elizabeth [d.] of Geo. Kirk, Old Stead
March 4. Richard of Richard Sidebottom, L. K.
15. Willm. of Joseph & Elizabeth Cobb, L. K.
18. John of John Kemp of High Kilb.
18. Ralph of Geo. Horner, Cocordile
April 24. Matthew of Robt. Maynard, Wass
May 1. Eliz. of Wm Cobb, High Kilburn, husbandm.
June 24. Henry of Henry Halton of High Kilburn
Aug. 5. Hannah of Willm. Ellis of Low Kilburn
26. Jane d. of John Raper, Low Kilb.
Sep. 16. Mary dau. of Chrisr. Ellis of L. Kilb.
26. Willm. s. of Thos. Robson of Wass
Oct. 7. Willm. of Chrisr. Thompson, Common End
14. Anne of Wm. Noton, H. Kilburn
14. Jonathan of John Swann, L. K.
18. Luke of Richard Benson, Wass, Weaver
23. John of John Wilson ot H. K.
Nov. 11. Margaret d. of Francis Scaife, O. Stead
Decem. 2. Mary d. of Henry Ibbotson, H. Kilb.
30. Mary d. of James & Anne Garbut, L. K.

Baptisms 1793.

Jan. 6. John [s.] of James Wilson, L. K., farmer
13. Jane of Wm. Ibbotson, L. K., labourer
Feb. 17. Elizabeth of John Bentley, L. K., Innkeeper
24. Hannah of Willm. Cooper, L. K.
24. James of John Elmer blacksmith L. K.
March 10. Sarah of John & Mark Lowther, K. P.
April 14. Elizth. of Wm. Maynard of Wass weaver
28. Eliz. of Willm. Burton, Low K., weaver
May 6. Mark of John Barker, L. K., labou[rer]
June 2. Hannah of Geo. Robson, L. K.
9. Wm. son of Anne Lowther, Wass
14. The four following children were born as specified by the annexed dates but have not been yet baptized by any Protestant Minister and consequently not before Registered but are now entered at the request of the Father this 14th June 1793 who says they are

brot. up in the Roman Catholic Religion & have been baptiz. according to the ceremonies of that Church.
George son of Luke Metcalf of Wass born 25 Decem. 1782
Luke son of Luke Metcalf, Wass, born 29 Jan. 1786
John son of Luke Metcalf, Wass, born 7 March 1789
Edward son of Luke Metcalf of Wass born the 15 Sepr. 1792
Duty of 3d each was paid.
June 16. Henry son of John Thompson bleacher
23. Jane of Willm. Croft, High Kilburn
July 21. John s. of John Fewster, Old Stead
Aug. 11. Hannah of Geo. Kirk of Old Stead
Oct. 6. Hannah of John Burn of Low Kilb.
18. Anne of Wm. Oman, New Stead
20. Ambrose of Geo. Richardson, Old Stead
Nov. 24. Willm. of Chrisr. Kirk of High Kilburn
Decem. 1. Anne of Thos. Lickley, Innkeeper
8. Mary of Thos. Foster, Wass
29. John of Thos. Turnbull, Low Kilb.
29. Henry of Thos. Neeshaw, L. K.
29. Willm. of Christopher Rymer, Old Stead

Baptisms 1794.

Jan. 5. Elizabeth of John Ellis, Low Kilb.
12. Hannah of Wm. Ellis, Low Kilb.
28. Robert son of Thos. Haddock of Hood farmer
Feb. 2. George of Henry Ibbotson, H. Kilburn
2. William of Wm. Thyrkil, Wass, bleacher
9. Mary of Willm. Barker of L. Kilburn
March 16. Jane of Geo. Horner of Cocordile (Cockdale properly)
May 11. Edward of Edward Rogers, L. Kilburn
12. Edward of John Kemp, H. Kilb., carpenter
June 15. Chrisr. of Chrisr. Ellis, L. K., firkin maker
29. James of Chris. & Hannah Coats, H. Kilb., butcher
July 13. Elizth. of Mary Atkinson, H. K.
17. Wm. of John Raper, L. K.
27. Matthew of Matthew Sayer, L. Kilburn
August 13. Wm. Kirk of John Trenholm, H. K.
17. Wm. of John Wilson, H. K.
31. Wm. of Wm. Ibbotson, L. K.
Oct. 26. Wm. of Thos. Clark, Old Stead, carpenter
Nov. 30. Thos. of Henry & Elizth. Atkinson, L. K., joiner
Decem. 7. Anne of Willm. Pampley bleacher Old Stead

[Baptisms] 1795.

Feb. 6. Jane of Wm. & Jane Maynard, Wass, weaver
17. Robert of John Thompson bleacher Common End
March 1. John of Thos. Barker, L. Kilb., tailor
15. Anne of Wm. Scaife, Old Stead, husbandman
April 3. Sarah of Wm. Cooper, L. K., tailor
19. William of Thos Turnbull, L. K., labourer
19. Sarah of John Kemp, H. K., carpenter
26. Jane of Wm. Oman of Wass labourer

26. Joseph of Francis Brotherton, Wass, farmer
June 7. John of Willm. Ellis of Low Kilburn
7. John of Geo. Horner, Cocordile, bleacher
25. Anne of Thos. & Sarah Bell, Old Stead
28. John of John Bentley, L. K., labourer
July 19. Martha of James & Anne Garbut, L. K., farmer
Aug. 2. Sarah of David & Sarah Smith, L. K.
6. James of Matthew Lowther, Wass
9. Jane of Henry Ibbotson, H. K.
25. Fanny and Mary Ann daugrs. of George Robson of Wass
Oct. 25. Ann of Chrisr. Thompson junr. mason L. Kilb.
Nov. 1. Chrisr. of Chrisr. Coats, H. Kilb., butcher
26. Jane of Wm. Ibbotson, L. Kilburn
29. Mary of Thos. Hugget, High Kilburn
Decem. 20. Henry of John Raper, Low Kilb.

Baptisms 1796.

Jan. 24. Ann of John & Mary Thompson, H. K., blacksmith
John of John Ellis, L. Kilb., labourer
31. John of Thos. Buck or Buckinhorse of Old Stead Browfoot school [master
Feb. 7. Mary of Henry Atkinson, L. K.
22. Jane of Thos. Clark, Old Stead, carpenter
28. William of John Barker, L. Kilb., bleacher
March 22. Jane of John Wilson, H. K., heel maker
26. Dorothy of Chrisr. Rymer junr., O. S., carpenter
April 10. Hannah of Thos. & Jane Lickely, L. K., innkeeper
May 8. Ann of Thos. Benson, Wass, weaver
15. Wm. of Geo. Kirk, Old Stead, bleacher
29. Richd. of John Trenholm, H. K., bleacher
June 12. Elizth. of Chrisr. Kirk junr., H. K., farmer
July 10. Hannah of Willm. Varey, L. K., shoe maker
31. John of Willm. & Jane Thyrkill, Wass
Sep. 18. Henry of John & Mary Burn, L. Kilb., labourer
Nov. 20. Mary of Chris. Ellis, L. K., labou:

Baptisms 1797.

Feb. 5. Joseph of James Garbut, L. Kilb: farmer
19. Willi^{m} of Wm. Barker, L. Kilb.
19. Mary of Geo. Horner, Cocordile
26. Ann of Wm. Noton, H. K., farmer
26. Rosamond of Henry Atkinson, L. K., joiner
March 12. Jane of David & Sarah Smith
April 30. John of Wm. Scaife labourer Old Stead
May 14. Henry Smith son of Ellen Shepherd, Low Kilburn
14. James s. of Wm. Burton labourer Low Kilburn
July 2. Jane of Thos. Rose, Kilb: Park, farmer
8. Jonathan of Robt. Coulson, H. K., labourer
Aug. 6. Hannah of Christopher & Hannah Coats of High Kilb. butcher
13. Alice of Willm. & Sarah Medcalfe, Wass out Houses
27. Francis of Francis Brotherton, Wass, farmer
27. Thos. of Willm. Oman, Wass, labourer
Sep. 10. Harriot of John Bentley, Low Kilb.

24. John of Henry Ibbotson, Low Kilb.
Oct. 15. Willm. of Thos. & Mary King, L. K., labourer
15. Mary of Willm. & Margaret Ellis, L. K., labourer
Decem. 3. James of John Wilson heelmaker H. K.
3. Ann d. of Willm. Pampley, Old Stead, bleacher
10. Mary dr. of Chrisr. Thompson, L. K., mason

Baptisms 1798.

Jan. 7. Ann of John & Ann Thompson, L. K., bleacher
22. Jonathan of Jonathan & Elizab. Wilson, L. K.
Feb. 18. Jane of Thos. & Ann Barker tailor L. K.
March 25. John of Thos. & Jane Taylor stone mason L. Kilb.
25. Mary of John & Elizth. Cock, Wass, miller
25. Sarah of John & Edith Yellow, Wass, bleacher
April 1. Mary of Chrisr. & Mary Kirk junr., H. K., farmer
22. Willm. of John & Mary Thompson, L. Kilburn, blacksmith
July 1. Elizath d. of Wm. & Jane Varey, L. Kilburn, shoemaker
8. John son of Wm. & Frances Ibbotson, L: Kilb., labourer
Aug. 5. John son of Richard and Ann Uppleby, L. Kilb., labourer
Sep. 2. Joseph son of Thos. & Hannah Turnbul, low Kilburn, labourer
2. Geo. son of John & Anne Ellis, Low Kilb., labourer
23. Anne daugr. of Chrisr. and Hannah Coats, High Kilburn, butcher
Oct. 14. John son of William & Jane Noton, High Kilburn, husband'
14. Thos. son of Thos. & Sarah Buckingham, Browfoot, Old Stead, schoolmaster
Nov. 1. Eleanor daug. of Thos. & Margaret Haddock, Hood-Hill, farmer
18. Hannah daug. of Matthew & Elizabeth Lowther of Wass bleacher
25. William son of Robert and Elizabeth Bell of Old Stead
29. Jane daug. George and Mary Kirk of Old Stead bleacher

Baptisms 1799.

Jan. 26. Mary daug. of Wm. & Jane Thyrkill of Wass game-keeper
Feb. 1. Elizabeth daug. of John & Susannah Raper of Low Kilburn labr.
4. Elizabeth daug. of John and Dorothy Barker of Low Kilb. bleacher
6. Matthew son of Thomas and Jane Lickley of low Kilburn innkeeper
10. John son of Mary Atkinson, High Kilburn, singlewoman
31. John son of John & Mary Burn, Low Kilburn, labourer
April 7. Christopher son of Christopher and Elizabeth Ellis, low Kilburn, firkin-maker
May 19. Mary daug. of William Scaife, Old Stead, labourer
26. David son of David and Sarah Smith, Stocking House, farmer
June 16. Henry son of John & Mary Wilson, High Kilburn, heel-maker
24. Eliza daug. of William & Sarah Eshelby of Kilburn Parks
July 28. William son of Mary Ellis, Low Kilburn, single woman
Aug. 11. Thomas son of William and Margaret Ellis, Low Kilburn, labr.
11. Thomas son of Joseph and Dorothy Wood, Old Stead, labourer
Oct. 13. George son of Thomas and Jane Taylor of Low Kilburn mason
Nov. 6. William son of Francis and Hannah Brotherton of Wass farmer
17. Henry and Ann twin children of Henry and Susan Lealman, L. Kilb., labr.
Decem. 1. Robert son of William and Jane Barker of low Kilburn labr.
22. Thomas son of John & Sarah Kemp of High K. carpenter

Baptisms 1800.

Jan. 19. William son of William and Mary Oman of Wass labourer
Feb. 9. Peter son of John & Elizth. Bentley of Low Kilburn, labourer
18. George son of Catharine Parvin of High Kilburn singlewoman
18. Jane daug. of George & Hannah Richardson, Old Stead Browfoot, blacksm.
March 23. Henry son of Henry and Elizabeth Atkinson of Low Kilburn joiner
23. George son of John & Elizth Cock of Wass miller
April 6. Mary daug. of Chris. & Hannah Coats of High Kilburn butcher
13. Ann daug. of Eliz. Fewster of Low Kilburn singlewoman
13. Francis son of Christopher & Ann Thompson, low Kilb., stonemason
15. Eleanor daug. of Geo: & Mary Kirk of Old Stead bleacher
May 11. Mary daug. of John and Ann Thompson bleacher Common End
18. William son of William and Frances Ibbotson, militia-man, labr.
25. Sarah daug. of Robert and Susan Leek of High Kilburn collier
June 8. Henry son of Mary Fox of Wass singlewoman
4. Willm. Solomon son of John and Eleanor Horner of Low Kilburn
8. William son of Margery Dunning of Low Kilburn singlewoman
July 13. James son of James & Ann Bowes of Wass bleacher
27. William son of Robert and Elizabeth Coulson husbandman L. Kilb.
Sep. 8. William son of John & Ann Ellis, High Kilburn, labourer
28. Christopher son of Christopher and Mary Kirk, High Kilb., farmer
28. Richard son of Francis & Hannah Brotherton of Wass farmer
Oct. 16. Ann daug. of Wm. & Jane Thykill of Wass game-keeper
19. Hannah daug. of Wm. & Eliz. Lawn of High Kilburn

1801 Baptisms.

Jan. 11. Mary daughter of Thos. & Mary Cord of Old Stead labourer
18. Hannah daug. of David & Sarah Smith, Stocking House, farmer
25. Anne daug. of James and Ann Garbut, Low Kilburn, inn keeper
Feb. 13. William son of William and Elizabeth Stonay of Low Kilburn
15. William son of John & Mary Wilson, High Kilburn, Heel-maker
March 14. Hannah daug. of John & Margaret Lightfoot, Low Kilburn, husbandman
14. James son of James & Ann Yellow of Low Kilburn shoemaker
14. Jane daug. of William & Hannah Dibb of High Kilburn collier
April 26. Ann daug. of John and Elizabeth Humphrey of High Kilb. labr.
May 1. Barbara daug. of William and Jane Lowther of Wass bleacher
July 5. Sarah daug. of Thomas & Hannah Turnbull of low Kilburn collier
5. Christopher son of Christopher & Elizabeth Ellis of Low Kilb. cooper
June 21. Thomas son of Christopher & Hannah Coats of High Kilburn butcher
Aug. 9. Thomas son [of] Mary Mason of Low Kilburn singlewoman
19. Mary Elizabeth daug. of William and Dinah Scaife of Old Stead labr.
Sep. 13. Hannah daug. of Thomas and Sarah Buckinham, Browfoot, Old Stead, Schoolmaster
20. Judith daug. of Thomas and Ann Barker of Low Kilburn tailor
Oct. 11. Thomas son of William and Sarah Foster of low Kilburn Collier
11. Sarah daug. of William and Henrietta Easton of Wass labr.
18. Francis son of William and Jane Noton of High Kilburn farmer

Baptisms 1802.

Jan. 17. William son of William and Frances Varey of Low Kilburn shoemaker
Feb. 14. William son of William and Frances Bolton of River House tailor
Mar. 7. Robert son of Thos. and Sarah Skilbeck of Low Kilb. tailor
Born April 14. bap. 15. Edward son of John & Sarah Kemp, High Kilburn, joiner
Bapt. April 17 Francis son of Wm. & Mary Oman of Wass labr.
Born May 8. Bapt. 9. Jane dr. of Christr. Coates of high Kilburn butcher, by Hannah his wife
May 23. Frances daughter of John & Elizabeth Cock of Wass miller
June 20. Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Bentley of Low Kilburn Inkeeper
July 6. William son of Thomas and Ann Fothergill labr. Low Kilburn
16. Thos. son of Willm. & Sarah Pamley of Oldstead labourer
25. Thomas son of James & Ellen Smith of Low Kilburn laborer
Aug. 1. Margaret dau. of William & Margaret Ellis labr. Low Kilburn
29. Christopher son of Christr. & Elizabeth Ellis cooper Low Kilburn
Sep. 1. Charles son of Wm. & Ann Sowray of High Kilburn farmer born Aug. 31
16. William son of James & Jane Bowes of Wass labourer
Oct. 17. William son of George & Margery Ellis, Low Kilburn, labourer
24. Frances dau. of John & Ann Ellis, Low Kilburn, labourer
27. Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Taylor, Low Kilburn, mason
31. James son of James & Ann Garbutt, Low Kilburn, farmer
Nov. 7. James son of Wm. Metcalfe of High Kilburn collier & Dorothy his wife (late Hunter) born Nov. 5
Dec. 5. Henry son of William Ibbatson labr. & Frances his wife (late Thompson), Low Kilburn, born Dec. 1
5. Christopher son of David Smith of Stocking house farmer & Sarah his wife (late Backhouse) born Nov. 29
19. Ann dau. of George & Mary Kirk of Old Stead bleacher born Dec. 14
26. Wm. son of John & Mary Burn of Low Kilburn labr. b. Dec. 24

1803 [Baptisms].

Jan. 2. Dorothy dau. of Tho. & Mary Coward of Old Stead carpenter born 30 Dec.
2. John son of John & Ann Close of Old Stead Esq: born 28 Dec.
2. Jane dau. of Thomas & Mary Gamble of Low Kilburn butcher b. 29 Dec.
23. James son of John & Ann Thompson of Common End labr. b. Jan. 21
30. Thomas son of William & Ann Ewick of Low Kilburn labr. b. Jan. 24
Feb. 13. Thomas son of John & Mary Trenholm of High Kilburn labr. b. Feb. 10
22. Dorothy dau. of Francis & Hannah Brotherton of Wass farmer b. Feb. 11
Mar. 20. William son of John & Elizabeth Hall of Low Kilburn labr. b. Mar. 17
27. Matthew son of Ann Maynard of Wass singlewoman
Apr. 17. William son of Henry & Elizabeth Atkinson of Low Kilburn joiner
17. Thomas son of John & Mary Wilson of High Kilburn clogger
17. Fewster Robert son of John & Eleanor Horner of High Kilburn

May 1. Charles son of Thomas & Hannah Turnbull of Low Kilburn collier
23. Hannah dau. of John & Editha Yellow of Wass labr.
June 19. Elizabeth dau. of John & Mary Metcalf of Low Kilburn collier
19. Elizabeth dau. of Joseph & Mary Brough of Low Kilburn labr.
July 17. James son of Wm. & Jane Lowther of Wass labourer
31. Margaret dau. of Thomas & Frances Shipley of Low Kilburn labr.
31. Richard son of James & Ann Yellow of Low Kilburn shoemaker
Aug. 14. William son of William & Dinah Scaife of Old Stead labr.
Sept. 19. William son of Wm. & Margaret Heseltine of Hood Grange farmer
19. Frances dau. of Wm. & Frances Walker of Hood Grange labr.
Oct. 6. Thomas son of Wm. & Sarah Eshelby of Kilburn Park
30. Jane dau. of William & Jane Noton of High Kilburn farmer

Baptisms 1804.

Jan. 22. Ann dau. of Wm. & Mary Braithwaite of Low Kilburn blacksmith
22. Jane dau. of John & Hannah Freer of Low Kilburn labr.
Feb. 5. John son of Wm. & Frances Bolton of River-house tailor
12. Christr. son of David & Sarah Smith of Stockhill-house farmer
20. Thomas son of Thos. & Jane Kirk of High Kilburn farmer
Mar. 18. Jane dau. of Matthew & Sarah Burn of Low Kilburn labr.
April 10. Thomas son of Tho. & Sarah Skilbeck of Low Kilburn tailor
21. Wm. son of Wm. & Elizabeth Lawn of Low Kilburn shoemaker
July 8. Mary dau. of Thomas & Jane Taylor of Low Kilburn mason
9. Hannah dau. of John & Sarah Kemp of High Kilburn innkeeper
15. Mary dau. of William & Margaret Ellis of Low Kilburn labr.
29. Mary dau. of James & Catharine Sanderson of Low Kilburn labr.
Aug. 26. Mary dau. of Thos. & Charlotte Elsworth of Low Kilburn labr.
Sept. 16. Mary dau. of George & Ann Metcalf of Low Kilburn labr.
Oct. 7. Robert son of George Ewbank farmer high Kilburn by Jane his wife
Nov. 11. Isabella dau. of Mary Gibson of Wass singlewoman
Dec. 9. Jane dau. of John & Mary Burn, Low Kilburn, labr.
9. Ann dau. of Thomas & Ann Barker, Low Kilburn, taylor
9. Frances dau. of George & Margery Ellis, Low Kilburn, labr.
23. Thomas son of James Garbutt, Common End, farmer, & Ann his wife
23. Wm. son of Wm. Metcalf, High Kilburn, collier, & Dorothy his wife

[Baptisms 1805.]

Jan. 13. Martha dau. of George Kirk of Old Stead bleacher & Mary his wife
13. John son of George Leng, Low Kilburn, miller, & Esther his wife
27. Ann dau. of William Almon of Wass labr. & Mary his wife
27. Elizabeth dau. of George Suffil of Wass labr. & Mary his wife
20. Ann dau. of Ann Parvin of high Kilburn singlewoman
15. Ann dau. of Wm. Heseltine of Hood Grange farmer & Margaret his wife
Feb. 3. Hannah dau. of Thos. Turnbull collier of Low Kilburn & Hannah his wife
16. Thomas son of Christr. Ellis cooper & Elizabeth Ellis, Low Kilburn
Mar. 3. Thomas son of John Ellis labr. & Ann his wife, Low Kilburn
31. Tho. son of Wm. Braithwaite blacksm. & Mary his wife, Low K.
Apl. 7. Ann dau. of Thos. Kirk farmer & Jane his wife, High Kilburn
May 9. Mark son of Wm. & Francis Ibbotson labr. born 8 May

12. Joseph son of Joseph & Mary Brough labr. born 10 May
12. Thomas son of David & Sarah Smith, Stockhill house, farmer
26. Hannah dau. of Wm. & Sarah Pamley of Old Stead labr. born 19
26. John son of Margaret Dixon singlewn., Low Kilburn, born 24
June 30. Tho. son of Tho. & Sarah Wheatman of High Kilburn labr.
July 7. Ann dau. of Matthew & Sarah Burn of Low Kilburn labr.
Aug. 11. Ann dau. of John Metcalfe collier & Mary his wife, High Kilburn
11. Elizabeth dau. of John Thompson labr. & Ann his wife, Low K.
Sep. 8. Hannah dau. of Wm. Walker labr. & Frances his wife, Hood grange
29. Thomas dau. of Wm. Scaife labr. & Dinah his wife, Old Stead
Oct. 1. Ann dau. of Thos. Fothergill Lab. & Ann his wife, Low Kilb., born 12
20. Ellen dau. of Francis Brotherton farmer & Hannah his wife, Wass
Nov. 8. Mary dau. of John Goodyear farmer & Thomasin his wife, Hood Grange
24. Mary dau. of Henry Atkinson yeoman & Eliz. his wife, Low Kilb., born 23
24. Robert son of John Wilson heel-maker and Mary his wife, Low K., born 23
24. Hannah dau. of Robert Maynard labr. & Mary his wife, Wass
24. Hannah dau. of James Bowes bleacher & Jane his wife, Wass
Dec. 15. Joseph son of Mark Wood farmer & Ann his wife, Low K., born 9
29. John son of James Parvin joiner & Jane his wife, High K., b. 27

Baptisms in 1806.

Feb. 2. Ann dau. of Wm. Ewick lab. & Ann his wife, Low Kilb., b. 1
9. Sally dau. of John Hall labr. & Eliz. his wife born 6, Low Kilb.
9. Mary dau. of Wm. Noaton farmer & Jane his wife, High K.
9. John son of John Freer labr. & Hannah his wife, Low K., born 7
March 9. Hannah dau. of Mary Pollard singlewn., Low K., born 8 March
16. Ann dau. of Wm. Bolton tailor & Frances his wife, River House, b.15
23. Ann dau. of Tho. Elsworth labr. & Charlotte his wife, Oldstead
May 4. Ann dau. of Tho. Skilbeck tailor & Sarah his wife, Low K., b. 2
4. Wm. son of Abraham Bumby blacksm. & Mary his wife, Low K., born Apr. 30
25. Jane dau. of James Yellow shoemaker & Ann his wife, Low K., b. 22
June 29. Sarah dau. of Christr. Fewster lab. & Jane his wife, Wass, b. 26
29. Mary dau. of John Kemp joiner & Sarah his wife, H. Kil., born 23
July 20. Sarah dau. of Francis Clarkson labr. & Eliz. his wife, Low K., b.19
Aug. 10. Thomas son of John Bentley labr. & Eliz. his wife, Low K., b. 5
Sep. 14. Ann dau. of Rosamond Thompson widow (illeg.), Oldstead
5. Mary dau. of John & Ann Petch of Cold-Cam labourer
Nov. 2. Matthew son of Thos. Turnbull collier & Hannah his wife, H. Kilb., b. Oct. 26
9. Francis son of James Kay joiner & Eliz. his wife, H. Kilb., b. 8
Oct. 1. John son of Geo. Kirk bleacher & Ann his wife b. Sep. 6, Wass
Nov. 28. Susannah dau. of Ann Yanwith (illeg.) of Oldstead b. 8
30. David son of Tho. Kirk farmer & Jane his wife, H. Kilb., b. 28

Baptisms in 1807.

Jan. 26. Frances dau. of Wm. Ellis labr. & Margaret his wife, Low K. bn. 25

Feb. 1. Susannah dau. of Tho. Smith labr. & Mary his wife, Low K., b. 30 Jan.
25. Rachel dau. of Geo. Ewbank farmer & Jane his wife, H. K., bn. 12
Mar. 15. John son of Ann Atkinson singlewn. of Low K. born 12 March
22. Tho. son of Wm. Metcalfe collier & Dorathy his wife, High K., b. 19
22. Elizabeth dau. of Geo. Metcalfe & Ann his wife, Low K., labr., b. 20
22. Wm. son of Wm. Goldsborough & Hannah his wife groom, Low K., b. 20
Apr. 5. Mark son of Mark Wood farmer & Ann his wife, Low K., b. 4
13. Geo. son of Wm. Tarran farmer, Oldstead, & Sarah his wife b. 8
26. Hannah dau. of John Metcalf collier & Mary his wife, High K., b. 13
May 6. John son of James Chapmon labr. & Hannah his wife b. Apr. 27
31. John son of Geo. Ellis labr. & Margery his wife, Low K., b. 11
June 21. Mary dau. of Wm. Highley labr. & Dorothy his wife, Oldstead, b. 20
July 5. Geo. son of Wm. Pamley labr. & Sarah his wife, Oldstead, b. June 28
19. Mary dau. of Joseph Brough labr. & Mary his wife, Low K., b. 16
21. Francis son of David Robson labr. & Thomasin his wife, Wass, b. 8
24. Jane dau. of Robert Heseltine farmer, Hood Grange, & Margt. his wife, b. 8
Aug. 16. Geo. son of Geo. Sharrow clerk, Low K., & Mary his wife, b. 14 Aug.
16. Eliz. dau. of Wm. Lawn shoemr., Low K., & Cath. his wife, b. 9
Sep. 20. Tho. son of Tho. Taylor mason & Jane his wife, Low K., b. 14 Sep.

Kilburn Register 1755 Burials.

March 5. Elizabeth Risdale of Kilburn widow
30. Jane wife of Tho. Robson of Wass
April 20. Dorothy Lowther of Wass widow
July 1. Catharine wife of Willm. Nicholson of Wass
Sep. 14. Jane Hewbank of Kilburn
26. Dorothy Salmon of Kilburn widow
Nov. 8. Robt. son of Tho. Buck of Wass
18. Hester wife of Willm. Harker of Kilb.
Dec. 6. Mary dau. of Tho. Buck of Wass

1756 Burials.

Jan. 6. Willm. Burton, High K.
22. John son of Tho. Buck of Wass
29. Dorothy wife of Christopher Ellis, high Kilburn
Feb. 1. Jane Coney of Wath a poor woman
5. Mary daught^{r} of Thomas Atkinson of low Kilburn
9. John son of Thomas Atkinson of low Kilburn
March 14. Ann Fletcher of Wass
June 22. Ann dau. of Willm. Maynard of Wass
29. Francis Knolson of High Kilburn
Aug. 8. Eliz. wife of Robt. Goodyear of Hood
Sept. 27. Mary Sturdy of low Kilburn spinster
29. Eliz. daught^{r} of Robt. Atkinson of low Kilburn
Novb. 8. Eliz. daught. of Richd Burton of high Kilburn
27. Ann wife of Willm. Mountain of low Kilburn

1757 Burials.

Feb. 2. John Goodricke of Low Kilburn

April 23. Ann wife of Willm. Thompson of Old Stead
May 1. Ann daught. of William Bosomworth of Wass
26. Thomas Wass of High Kilburn
28. Richd Feuster of High Kilburn
June 26. Ann daught. of John Foster of low Kilburn
28. John Webster of Old Stead
Aug. 15. Christopher Pecket of low Kilburn
28. John Stockdale of low Kilburn
Septb. 2. Grace Kitchingman of Comon End a Widow
17. Jane Mason of low Kilburn a Widow
Novb. 6. John son of Christopher Feuster of Old Stead

1758 Burials.

Jan. 16th. Mary Sturdy of Low Kilburn widow
22. John Webster of Old Stead Batchelor
April 7. Mary Brown of Low Kilburn Spinster
July 29. Mary wife of Richd. Burton of Low Kilburn
Aug. 8. Jane Sturdy of Low Kilburn spinster
Octb. 15. Robt. son of Robt. Champlain a soldier
Novb. 14. Thos. Webster of Low Kilburn
23. John Harker of Low Kilburn

1759 Burials.

March 18. William son of John Foster of Comon End
22. Elizabeth Jordan of Low Kilburn widow
April 21. Willm. son of Matthew Craike of Old Stead
May 22. Elizabeth daught. of John Webster of Old Stead
20. Willm. Robson of Wass
Oct. 10. John son of John Cudbertson of Low Kilburn
Novb. 10. William Nicholson of Wass
20. Robert Duck senr. of Kilburn Park
Decb. 15. Willm. son of John Lowther of Kilburn Park

1760 Burials.

Jan. 13. George Barker of Low Kilburn
March 1. Mary daught. of John Burton of High Kilburn
April 17. Richard Feuster of Old Stead
23. Mary wife of James Salmon of Com'on End
May 9. Eliz. Webster of Low Kilburn widow
June 13. Richard Cossons of Wass
27. Catherine wife of Thos. Coatam of Low Kilburn
July 14. John son of John Sisson of Old Stead
Sept. 5. Thos. son of William Barker of Low Kilburn
18. George Thompson of Wass
23. Mary daught. of Willm. Robson of Wass
27. Jane Wass of Low Kilburn widow
Novb. 28. Eliz. Seavers of Cockerdale
Dec. 31. Eliz. daught. of Robert Atkinson, Low Kilburn

1761 Burials.

March 21. Eliz. wife of Christ. Stockdale of low Kilburn
April 29. William Watson of Wass
May 24. James son of Thomas Gibson of Wass
June 20. Mary daughter of Richard Cousins of Wass

July 9. Willm. Huttchinson of Old Stead
Octb. 10. George son of Ralph Carter of Low Kilburn
Decb. 1. Ann Fewster of Old Stead widow
2. Robert Horner of Low Kilburn
2. Richd. Atkinson of Low Kilburn
12. Stephen son of Thos. Cotam of Low Kilburn

1762 Burials.

Jan. 13. John Atkinson of high Kilburn
Margaret Atkinson of high Kilburn widow
23. Jane Hudson of Low Kilburn widow
Feb. 7. Eliz. Foster of Wass widow
Robt. Lone of Com'on End
8. James Hodgson of Wass
June 2. Eliz. Robson of Wass widow
25. Eliz. wife of John Atkinson senr. of Low Kilb.
Aug. 2. Mary wife of Isaac Richardson of Wass
Novb. 22. John son of John Atkinson of Com'on End

1763 Burials.

Jan. 28. Mary wife of Willm. Sturdy of Low Kilb.
Feb. 19. George Prest of Hood
March 8. Eliz. wife of Christ. Sturdy senr. of Low Kilb.
27. George Sturdy of Low Kilb. batchelor
April 5. Beatrice wife of Wm. Horner of Low Kilb.
21. Jane Burton of high Kilb. widow
May 3. Willm. son of William Lowther of Wass
22. Hannah illegitimate dau. of Mary Robson of Wass
June 9. Eliz. Atkinson of Low Kilb. widow
July 5. John Brittain of Low Kilb.
16. Jane Wood of Low Kilb. widow
20. Mary wife of Peter Prat of Old Stead
Sept. 24. Mary illegitimate daught. of Mary Knowlson of High Kilb.
Novb. 23. Jane Lee of Alne
Decb. 1. Wm. Goodyear of Hood
Decb. 29. John son of John Thompson of high Kil.

1764 Burials.

Feb. 8. Willm. Barker of Low Kilburn
March 13. Willm. Locksmith of Wass
23. Willm. s. of Willm. Barker of Low Kilburn
29. John Fisher of Kilburn
April 6. Ann d. George Horner of Low Kilburn
July 5. Christ. s. Ralph Carter of Low Kilburn
Aug. 11. Willm. Manfield of Low Kilburn
Septb. 30. Rachael d. Thos. Ellis of Low Kilburn
Novb. 18. Jane d. John Bourn of Comon End

1765 Burials.

Feb. 3d. Frances wife Thos. Gamble, Low Kilburn
13. Richd son Francis Moncaster of Wass
April 3. Mary d. Robert Dale of Low Kilburn
July 26. Jane Dawson of high Kilburn widow
Aug. 7. Mary Day of Old Stead widow

Sep. 10. Thos. Sturdy of Low Kilburn
13. Richd. son John Wind, Kilburn Park
Octb. 23. John Sissons of Old Stead
28. Ann wife Willm. Swales of Bagby
30. Eliz. wife of John Foster of Cold Cam
Decb. 2. Thomasin Thompson of Low Kilburn
18. William Richardson of Wass

1766 Burials.

Jan. 2. Richd. Bosomworth of Wass
Feb. 13. Ann Appleby of Old Stead widow
15. Eliz. Thompson of high Kilburn widow
27. Eliz. wife of Edwd Day of Cokerdale
March 3. Catherine daught. of Robt. Duck of high Kilburn
14. Alice Thompson of Wass widow
19. George son of Edwd. Day of Cokerdale
21. Eliz. daught. of Edwd. Day of Cokerdale
29. Richd. son of Richd. Fewster of Old Stead
April 10. Thos. son of Edwd. Day of Cokerdale
11. Edmund son of Edwd. Day of Cokerdale
May 13. Willm. son of Willm. Webster of low Kilb.
28. John Bosomworth of Old Stead
July 23. Willm. son of Henry Lealman of Low Kilburn
Octb. 25. Ann Day of Camshead spinster
Novb. 21. Judith wife of Willm. Webster of Old Stead

1767 Burials.

Jan. 2. John Foster of Comon End
8. Mary wife of Thos. Weetman of Wass
Feb. 8. Rosamond daught. of Thos. Atkinson of low Kilburn
8. John son of Thos. Atkinson of low Kilburn
March 1. John son of John Barker of low Kilburn
26. Mary wife of Michael Talison of high Kilburn
April 5. Thos. Atkinson of low Kilburn
6. Eliz. Lealman of low Kilburn
June 18. John son of Willm. Smith of Comon End
Aug. 12. Mary Brusby widow of Old Stead
Octb. 18. John son of Thos. Gamble of low Kilburn
24. George son of George Lowson of high Kilburn
Decb. 11. Eliz. Richardson of Wass widow

1768 Burials.

Jan. 6. Jane wife of Robt. Champley of Low Kilburn
10. Michael Talison of high Kilburn
Feb. 18. Jane Mason of low Kilburn spinster
March 3. Jane Wray of Wass
14. Christ. Sturdy of Sutton
23. Johannah Atkinson of low Kilburn spinster
31. Jane daught. of Willm. Manfield of low Kilburn
Joseph Gouthwaite of Comon End
May 24. George Atkinson of high Kilburn
July 5. Ann Pattison of Wass widow
6. Thos. Weetman of Wass

23. Thos. son of Philip Sturdy of low Kilburn
Aug. 21. Jane daught. of Benjam. Yaworth of Old Stead
Septb. 14. Thos. Gibson of Wass

Burials 1769.

March 2. Simeon Henry of Low Kilburn
22. Robt. son of George Horner of Low Kilburn
30. George Robson of Wass
June 11. Jane wife of Thos. Burton of high Kilburn
24. Jane wife of Willm. Hollin of Wass
July 6. Mary daught. of Willm. Pattison of Low Kilburn
7. Thos. son of Roger Easton of high Kilburn
30. Christ. son of Richd. Brusby of Old Stead
Septb. 10. Joanna daught. of Thos. Burton of High Kilburn
25. John son of Willm. Hollin of Wass
Octb. 12. Joanna wife of George Horner of Low Kilburn
19. George son of Cudbertson [*sic*] of Kilburn
1770. Jan. 27. George Maynard of Wass
Feb. 15. Mary Foster of Comon End widow
22. Margaret wife of George Lowson of high Kilburn
April 4. Jane daught. of John Barker of Low Kilburn
June 14. Mary daught. of Willm. Cobb of low Kilburn
July 18. Robt. Carter of Low Kilburn
21. John Day of Old Stead
Septb. 25. Eliz. daught. of Willm. Holling of Wass
Eliz. daught. of Christ. Smales of Low Kilburn
30. Eliz. wife of Christ. Smales of Low Kilburn
Octb. 17. Christ. Pecket of Low Kilburn
Novb. 7. Willm. Hunter of High Kilburn
31. Eliz. Knowlson widow of Low Kilburn
Decb. 17. Ann wife of George Berry of High Kilburn

1771 Burials.

Jan. 20. Ann wife of Christ. Fewster of Low Kilburn
22. Henry son of John Barker of Low Kilburn
30. Roger son of Willm. Holling of Wass
April 15. Dorothy Gamble widow of High Kilburn
25. Mary Feuster widow of Old Stead
July 9. Frances Henry widow of Low Kilburn
Oct. 25. Eliz. wife of Willm. Walker of High Kilburn
Novb. 2. Mary Cooper of Low Kilburn
10. Robert Goodyear of Hood
Decb. 20. Robert Maynard of Wass

Burials 1772.

Jan. 31. Eliz. wife of Francis Moncaster of Wass
Feb. 3. Mary wife of John Ellis of Low Kilburn
March 19. John son of Willm. Webster of Low Kilburn
April 14. Thos. Cotam of Low Kilburn
May 22. Ann wife of Thos. Maynard of Wass
Aug. 19. Mary daught. of Thos Shaw of Old Stead
Decb. 8. John Wind of Kilburn Park

Burials 1773.

Feb. 11. Mary Webster of Old Stead widow
Eliz. Maynard of Low Kilburn widow
27. Thos. Pattison of Wass
April 5. Ralf son of Ralf Carter of Low Kilburn
7. Margaret wife of Edwd. Bearpark of Low Kilburn
May 30. Mary daught. of John Sturdy jun. of Low Kilburn
July 3. Mary Manfield widow of Low Kilburn
Aug. 9. Mary Batt widow of Low Kilburn
24. Jane daught. of Willm. Feuster of Low Kilburn
28. John son of John Barker of Low Kilburn
Septb. 1. Jane daught. of Joseph Wood of Low Kilburn
Octb. 26. Willm. Harker of Low Kilburn
Novb. 17. Ann daught. of Willm. Smith of Low Kilburn
Decb. 9. Ann Barker of Low Kilburn widow
16. Thos. Weetman of Wass
17. Thos. Gibson of Wass
Matthew son of John Bourn of Com'on End

Burials 1774.

Jan. 7. Thos. son of Willm Adamson of Low Kilburn
15. Ann daught. of Roger Easton jun. of Low Kilburn
Feb. 5. Richard Cooper schoolmaster of Kilburn
9. Eliz. wife of Mr. George King of Old Stead
12. Willm Sturdy of Low Kilburn
21. Ann Mashader of Old Stead widow
April 8. Willm. Thompson of Old Stead
11. Christ. Stockdale of High Kilburn
14. John Atkinson of Low Kilburn
20. Thos. son of Wm. Webster of Old Stead
June 25. Francis Moncaster of Wass
Octb. 5. Jane daught. of Robt. Armstrong of Low Kilburn
Novb. 14. Mary daught. of Willm. Walker of High Kilburn
25. John Brittain of Low Kilburn
Decb. 18. Thos. Salmon of Wass

Burials 1775.

June 5. John Harker of Low Kilburn
July 10. Willm. Bradley of Nuthall, Jockey to Sr Charles Sedley, Notts.
15. Ann daught. of Richd. Feuster of Old Stead
Octb. 27. John Uppleby of Low Kilburn

Burials 1776

March 11. Willm. Swales of Low Kilburn
May 2. Hannah wife of Richd Sharrow of Wass
15. Willm. son of Willm. Manfield of Low Kilburn
June 20. Mary daught. of James Smith of Gilling
July 15. Willm. son of John Thompson of Com'on End
Septb. 23. Mary daught. of John Sturdy jun. of Low Kilburn
Octb. 11. Mary daught. of Thos. Feuster of Low Kilburn

Burials 1777.

Jan. 19. Thos. son of Thos. Atkinson of Low Kilburn
Feb. 17. Ann Atkinson widow of Low Kilburn
March 7. Willm. Cooper senr. of Low Kilburn

April 2. John Cudbertson of Low Kilburn
July 13. Ralph son of Richd. Sharrow webster of Low Kilburn
Aug. 13. Simon Greetam of High Kilburn
Septb. 2. Edwd. Bearpark of Low Kilburn gardener
George Snape a soldier
Octb. 3. William Lawn son of John Lawn by Mary daught. of Christ. Lancaster of Sessay of Com'on End labourer
9. Mary daught. of John Sturdy jun. of Low Kilburn
28. John Cooper son of Willm. Cooper taylor by Mary daught. of Michael Fox of Coxwold
Decb. 27. Ann wife of James Salmon of Low Kilburn

Burials 1778.

Jan. 12. John son of John Cudbertson of Low Kilburn
March 18. Hannah wife of George Horner of Low Kilburn blacksmith
April 29. Ann daught. of Tho. Buck farmer by Hannah his wife daught. of Matthew & Ann Bilton of Kilburn labourer
George son of Robt. & Margaret Lawn of Com'on End labourer
June 19. Willm. Hewbank a poor man
Octb. 10. Christ. Sturdy of High Kilburn
Decb. 3. Joseph Wood of Low Kilburn yeoman

Burials 1779.

Jan. 8. Jane Maynard of Wass widow
23. Catherine Risdale of Low Kilburn widow
April 3. Willm. son of Thos. & Hannah Buck of Old Stead labr.
13. John son of Thos. & Mary Shaw of Old Stead labourer
May 16. Willm. son of Thos. & Mary Ellis of Low Kilburn mason
Novb. 1. Willm. Webster of Low Kilburn joyner
Decb. 25. Isabel Gilman a poor woman of Kilburn

Burials 1780.

Jan. 11. Mary daught. of Robt. & Catherine Duck of High Kilb. yeoman
30. Mary wife of Francis Metcalfe of Wass
Feb. 14. James Salmon a poor man of Com'on End
March 23. Thos. son of Thos. & Mary Ellis of Low Kilb. carpenter
Apr. 20. Francis Metcalfe of Wass
May 5. Eliz. daught. of Christ. & Eliz. Feuster of High Kilb.
June 7. Thos. Ellis of Low Kilburn mason
20. Mary wife of Thos. Appleby of Old Stead
July 22. Margaret Lawn of Com'on End a poor widow
Novb. 6. Willm. son of John & Eliz. Ellis of Low Kilburn mason
30. Mary Dove of Sutton aged 91 widow
Decb. 7. Eliz. Adamson of Topcliffe widow
19. Thos. Rose of High Kilburn farmer
27. Ann wife of John Smales of Com'on End
31. Willm. Lowther of Wass labourer

Burials 1781.

Jan. 2. Christ. son of Christ. Smales of Low Kilburn taylor
27. George Ellis of High Kilburn farmer
Feb. 3. John son of James & Eliz. Simondson of High Kilburn
20. Thos. Gamble junr. of Low Kilburn butcher
March 4. Roger Easton senr. of Low Kilburn labourer

12. George Horner senr. of Cokerdile
20. Jane daught. of Thos. & Isabel Gamble of Low Kilburn
April 22. Dorothy wife of George Lowson of Low Kilburn
May 13. Margaret daught. of James & Ann Burton of High Kilburn
June 12. Thos. Weightman of Low Kilburn farmer
July 18. Willm. son of Robt. & Catherine Duck of High Kilburn
22. Thos. Buck of Wass a pauper
Sepbr. 17. Robert son of Robert Sturdy of Low Kilburne
Decem. 2. Alice Bosomworth of Wass
27. Mary wife of George Cudbertson of Low Kilburne

Burials 1782.

Jan. 6. Mary Horner of Cocordile
13. Mary wife of John Lawn of Common-end Labourer
22. Thos. Appleby of Old stead innkeeper
March 10. Mary the wife of Christr. Thompson senior, Low Kilburn, mason
April 10. James Burton of High Kilburne
26. Charles son of Chrisr. Burnet of Old Stead joiner
28. Willm. Fewster of high Kilburn bachelor
June 16. Isabel Sutton of Low Kilburn
20. John son of John Lawn of Common End
July [*blank*] son of Robt. Bell of Old Stead farmer
12. Alice Bosomworth of Wingate hill
21. Willm. Wass of High Kilburn labourer

1783 Burials.

Feb. 10. Sarah Carter wife of Ralph Carter, Low Kilburn
16. Willm. Berry of High Kilburn tanner
March 24. John Rose of High Kilb. husbandman
30. George son of Willm. Manfield, Low Kilb.
April 12. John son of John Carter, Low Kilb.
21. Willm. son of Chrisr. Burnet of Old Stead joiner
22. Margaret Ewbank, Low Kilburn
May 17. Willm. Horner of Low Kilburne cordwainer
June 22. Anne daug. of Thos. & Rosa^{d} Atkinson, Low Kilb.
July 21. Willm. son of Thos. & Rosa^{d} Atkinson, Low Kilb., joiner
27. Anne daug: Willm. & Eliza: Bolton, Kilb. river
Aug. 8. Anne daug. of Henry & Anne Leelman, Low Kilb.
16. Rose wife of John Loncaster, Low Kilb: labourer
Sepbr. 25. Jane wife of Geo: Horner, Low Kilburn, blacksmith

Burials and Bap: are subject to duty of 3^{d} from Ocb^{r} 1.

Novbr. 6. John Smales of common end a pauper
Decem. 24. Jane dau: of Thos. Parvin, Low Kilb:

Burials 1784.

Feb: 12. Jane daughter of Robt. Armstrong, L. Kilb.
16. Robt. son of Thos. Chapman, High Kilburne, tailor
March 2. Chrisr. Fewster of High Kilburne tailor
24. Willm. Sutton of Low Kilburn farmer
27. Mary Ellis of Low Kilburn widow
April 5. Thos. son of Thos. Smales of Low Kilburne
25. Priscilla the wife Thos. Smales of Low Kilburn farmer
May 11. Mary wife of Ric^{d} Fewster of Old Stead

16. John Sturdy of Low Kilburne butcher
July 1. John son of William & Elizabeth Hunter of high Kilburne
6. Anne d. of Thos. Smith of Scarbro'
23. Mary widow of John Rose of High Kilburne
Sepbr. 16. John son of Willm. Fox, L. Kilburne
17. Willm. Fewster, L. Kilb., mason
27. Elizth d. of Thos. Browne, L. Kilb.
Nov. 8. Elizth d. of John Lawn a pauper
28. Sarah d. of John Carter, L. Kilburne
Decem. 3. Geo: s. of Mary Bosomworth, Wass
15. John s. of Thos. Foster, L: Kilb.
1785. Jan. 16. Willm. Fewster, High Kilb., hus'man
18. Philip Sturdy, Low Kilburn
April 3. Wm. Mason of Ampleforth
July 16. Mary d. of Thos. Burton, H. K.
20. Eliz: wife of Ralph Close of Thornton le Moor
Sepbr. 15. Margaret Lowther of Wass poor woman
25. Geo: Berry, Low Kilb: husbandman
Oct. 15. Christopher Sturdy, Low Kilburn
Nov. 14. Jacob Jackson of Low Kilburn

Burials 1786.

January 31. Willm. [s.] of Thos. Brown, Low Kilb.
Feb. 1. Jane Duck widow of Easingwold
26. Rosamund wife of Thos. Atkinson, L. K.
March 3. Anne d. of Anne Bell, H. Kilb.
8. Anne Walker a pauper
12. Anne Webster, L. K., poor woman
May 21. Willm. Cobb, Low Kilb., butcher
July 16. Willm. Horner, Coverdale, blcacher [*one-third page blank*]

Burials 1787.

Feb. 9. Thos. [s.] of Richd Benson of Wass
23. Christian wife of Willm. Ellis, L. Kilb.
March 14. Willm. son of John Elmer, Low Kilb:
14. Hannah d. of John Thompson, Common End
22. Eleanor d. of Willm. Fox, Low Kilburn
April 9. Susannah d. of John Elmer, L. Kilb.
9. Anne d. of John Raper, L. Kil.
15. Rebecca Berry
July 25. Frances Robson of Byland Abbey
Aug. 27. Mary wife of John Barker, L. K.
30. Alice Robson of Wass
Oc^{r} 5. Willm. son of Geo: Robson, Low Kilburn
27. Mary Sturdy, L. K., widow
Nov. 18. George Metcalfe of Wass bachelor
20. George son of John Raper, L. Kilb.
27. Thos. Gamble, Low Kilburn, tailor

Burials 1788

Jan. 30. Anne Salmon of Wass widow
31. Francis Robson of Wass a pauper
Feb. 12. James Lowther of Wass

19. Elizabeth Sturdy of Sutton widow
April 1. Rachel wife of John Thompson, Common End
May 14. John son of Robt. Bell of Old Stead
June 10. Richard Brusby of Old Stead
20. Thos. [s.] of John Lowther, Kilb: Park
23. Ralph Hardbottle, Cocordile
24. John son of Thos. Buck, Old Stead
July 6. Thos. Pruedence of Wass flax dresser
July 11. John Fewster of High Kilburn
28. Benjamin [s.] of John Burn, Com. End
Aug. 13. Hannah d. Robt. Maynard of Wass
Ocr. 16. Elizabeth Britton of Low Kilburn
Nov. 1. Elizabeth wife of Willm. Goodyear of Hood
1. Hannah daughter of Willm. Goodyear
29. Willm. son of Willm. Goodyear of Hood
1789. March 16. Fawcet Robson of Wass
May 10. Jane d. of France Wilson, Low Kilb.
17. Willm. Pattison of Kilburn bleacher
June 11. Martha wife of Giles Pecket, Low Kilb.
14. Harriot daug. of Giles Pecket
15. Willm. Easton, Old Stead
19. Robt. Duck, High Kilburn
July 31. Elizath wife of Peter Dunning
Aug. 12. George son [of] Thos. Foster of Wass
27. The Revd. Willm. Raper, Vicar of Pannal
Nov. 2. Thos. Leelman of Thirlby
1790. Jan. 25. Willm. Todd of High Kilburn
Feb. 12. John son of John Horseman, High Kilb.
April 9. Dorothy Lowther of Wass
13. Ursula wife of Wil^{m} Robson, Old Stead
27. Mary wife of Wm. Yanwith, Old Stead
June 10. Martha d. Chrisr. Bosomworth, L. K.
21. John Nixon of Old Stead labourer
Aug. 24. Robt. Champlin, Low Kilburn, shoemaker
Sep. 7. John Ellis of Low Kilburn
Oct. 11. Margaret wife of Miles Sourby near Whitby
25. Anne d. James Elmer, L. K.
Decem. 4. Martha d. of Robt. Armstrong, L. K.
28. Elizth Atkinson, High Kilb.
1791. Jan. 26. Anne wife of Robt. Waller, Wass
Feb. 14. Geo[r]g^{e} son of Thos. Parvin, High Kilburn
27. Chrisr. Fewster of Low Kilb. labourer
May 3. Frances wife of Willm. Hollin, Wass
May 31. Willm. Yanwith, Old Stead, labourer
July 16. Eliz. Ellis, Low Kilburn, spinster
22. John Thompson, Common End
Aug. 6. John Foster, Bedlam
14. Jane wife of Willm. Manfield, L. K.
Sep. 6. John Atkinson, L. K.
Oct. 30. Dorothy Masser of L. Kilburn

Nov. 11. Anne Bilton, Old Stead
Decem. 18. Sarah wife of Robt. Bell of Old Stead
31. Ralph Carter, High Kilburn
1792. Feb. 12. Willm. Maynard of Wass
March 15. Ely Swales, Out Stocking
May 6. Eliz. d. of Willm. Cobb, H. Kilb., butcher
10. Eliz. d. of Willm. Atkinson, L. K.
June 28. Anne Atkinson widow L. Kilb.
Aug. 22. Mary Brusby of High Kilb. widow
23. Wm. Thompson, Wass, tailor
Sep. 6. Henry son of Henry Halton, H. K.
Oct. 14. Willm. s. of John Barker, Com: End
23. Henry Leleman of Low Kilb:
Decem. 20. Susan d. of John Raper, Low Kilb.

Burials 1793.

Feb. 23. Hannah d. of Wm Ellis, L. K.
March 12. Thos. s. of Henry Lealman, L. K.
18. Jane d. of John Raper, L. K.
28. Frances d. of Eliz. Ellis, Easingwold
April 8. Sarah d. of Willm. Cowper, L. K.
9. Mary d. of Chrisr. Thompson, L. K.
11. Thos. s. of John Raper, L. K.
28. Thos. [s.] of Richard Sharrow, L. K., weaver
May 6. Thos. Thompson, L. K., day lab.
June 6. Mary wife of John Burton, L. K., weaver
Sep. 14. Geo. Lowson, Low Kilburn, poor man
17. Thos. [s.] of Geo. Robson, Low Kilburn
Oct. 10. Hannah wife of Geo: Bosomworth, O. Stead
10. Anne daug. of Willm. Oman, New Stead
Nov. 24. Mary Goodyear of Hood widow

Burials 1794.

April 22. Hannah wife of Thos. Metcalf, Carlton
May 14. Edward [s.] of John Kemp, H. K., carpenter
14. Jane wife of James Wilson, L. K., farmer
June 16. Willm. Bolton of River House, day labourer
25. Martha wife of John Pattison, Wass
July 9. Jane daug. of Wm. Ibbotson, L. Kilb.
Sep. 8. Wm. son of Wm. Ibbotson, L. K.
21. Mary daug. of Joseph Wood, L. Kilburn
Oct. 24. Wm. son of John Raper, L. K.
Decem. 2. Priscilla wife of Wm. Varey, L. K., cord[w]ainer

1795 Burials.

Jan. 4. Dorothy Gibson of Wass widow
March 7. Mary Coatam widow, Low Kilburn
8. Elizth. Fewster of High Kilburn
8. John Pattinson of Wass Weaver
April 1. Anne Armstrong, Old Stead
June 5. Elizabeth Hunter widow High Kilb.
24. John Fisher, Low Kilb., gardener
Aug. 23. Matthew [s.] of Matthew Lowther of Wass

Burials 1796.

Feb. 23. Mary d. of Henry Atkinson, L. K.
March 22. Mary d. of Geo. Robson labourer, Old Stead
April 27. Thos. Clark, Old Stead, carpenter
15. Joanna wife of Thos. Burton, H. K., shoemaker
May 22. Ann d. of Willm. Pampley, O^d Stead, bleacher
Aug. 12. Jane Buckingham of Wass
24. Isabel Gamble, Low Kilb., widow of the late Thos. Gamble butcher

Burials 1797.

Jan. 15. Geo. Cudbertson clerk of this parish 53 years
Feb. 8. Willm. Fisher, L. Kilb.
June 2. Henry [s.] of Thos. Neshaw, L. K., labourer
20. Ann Bell of High Kilburn widow
July 4. Esther Yanwith of Old Stead widow
Sep. 2. Sarah Easton, Common End, widow
13. John [s.] of Thos. & Jane Taylor, L. Kilb.
28. James [s.] of John & Jane Clark, Wass
Nov. 4. John Carter of High Kilb. firkin maker
Decem. 26. Margaret Bosomworth widow Wass

Burials 1798.

Feb. 22. Elizabeth Atkinson, Cō̄mon End, spinster
24. Catharine wife of John Burton, L. K., weaver
March 13. John Lawn, Low Kilburn, labourer
April 14. Richard Fewster widower Old Stead
21. John Foster of Cold Cam farmer
May 13. Ann d. of John & Mary Thompson, Low Kilburn, blacksmith
21. Frances widow of Geo. Ellis, Low Kilburn
20. Geo: [s.] of Henry & E[l]iza^th Ibbotson, L: K:
27. John [s.] of Henry & Eliza^th Ibbotson, L: K:
June 24. Mary wife of Thos. King, L. K., labourer
26. Christian d. of Wm. & Hannah Mason of Low Kilb. laborer
July 8. Mary daug. of W^m & Margaret Ellis, L. Kilburn, labourer
Aug. 8. Christopher son of Chris^r and Elizabeth Ellis, Low Kilburn, Firkin maker
10. Thos. Atkinson, Low Kilb., joiner
22. Hannah daug. of William and Jane Varey, Low Kilburn, shoemaker
Nov. 9. Ann daug. of Chris. & Ann Thompson of Low Kilburn mason
16. Thos. son of James Salmon of Stocking House husbandman

Burials 1799.

Jan. 20. Mary widow of John Wilson late of Sproxton farmer
Feb. 1. Christopher Thompson of Low Kilburn stone-mason
4. Robert Waller of Wass tailor
6. George Horner of Cocordile farmer
March 1. Jane Greetam, High Kilb., widow
April 2. John Dale, Mason Close House, farmer
May 19. John Barker, Low Kilb: bleacher
27. Elizabeth wife of Henry Ibbotson, Low Kilburn, farmer
June 19. Jonathan son of Robert & Elizabeth Coulson of low Kilburn, labr.
July 15. William son of John & Mary Wilson, High Kilburn, Heel-maker
Aug. 2. Mary wife of William Pampley of Old Stead bleacher

3. William Atkinson of Low Kilburn husbandman
14. Thos. son of William Manfield of Low Kilburn tailor
16. James son of William & Mary Burton of Low Kilburn
Sep. 4. Jane wife [of] William Varey of Low Kilburn shoemaker
11. Hannah wife of Roger Easton of Common End, labourer
Oct. 19. Mary wife of James Salmon of Stocking House
Nov. 22. William son of Francis Brotherton of Wass farmer
Decem. 19. William Mason of Low Kilburn day labourer

Burials 1800.

Jan. 9. Mary wife of William Adamson of High Kilburn farmer
14. William son of John and Elizath Ellis of Low Kilb. stone cutter
Feb. 23. Mary the wife of Solomon Forset of Common End soldier
March 2. Christopher son of Chris. and Eliz. Ellis, Low Kilburn, cooper
2. Ann Lowther of Wass singlewoman
April 6. Elizabeth Fisher of Com'on End widow
25. Margaret daug. of William and Hannah Mason, Low Kilburn
June 20. George Horner of Low Kilburn blacksmith
Aug. 10. Thos. son of John & Eliz. Stainer late of Malton now of High K.
Oct. 13. Martha widow of the late Willm. Atkinson of Low Kilburn
19. Ann daug. of William & Jane Thyrkill of Wass game keeper
25. John son [of] William & Mary Atkinson of Wass

Burials 1801.

Feb. 3. Matthew son of Robert and Mary Maynard of Wass farmer
14. Martha dau. of James & Anne Garbut of Low K. innkeeper
March 14. Sarah dau. of William & Susan Smith of Low Kilburn
July 10. Christopher son of Christr. & Eliz. Ellis of L. Kilburn cooper
26. Hannah dau. of Wm. & Hannah Dibb, High Kilbn., collier
30. William son of Margery Dunning now wife of Geo. Ellis, L. K., labr.
Aug. 28. James son of Thos. & Catharine Metcalfe of Low K. labr.
Sep. 20. Robert Armstrong of Low Kilburn day labourer
30. Ann daug. of Elizabeth Stockdale of Kilburn Parks
Nov. 18. Elizabeth Nixon of Old Stead widow
18. John son of Mary Atkinson of High Kilburn
Decem. 16. John son of William & Jane Noton of High Kilburn

Burials 1802.

Jan. 27. Elizabeth wife of Thos. Pollard of Kilburn Hall farmer
Feb. 4. Robert son of William & Sarah Foster of Low K. collier
April 14. Rich. son of Matthew & Rachael Fewster of Oldstead
May 24. Mary dau. of Robert & Mary Maynard of Wass farmer
Aug. 31. Sarah wife of William Foster of Low K. collier
Oct. 10. Barbara dau. of Wm. & Jane Lowther of Wass labourer
Nov. 22. Christopher Ellis of Low Kilburn cooper

Burials 1803.

Feb. 12. Thomas son of Thomas & Jane Taylor of Low K. mason
Mar. 7. Elizabeth wife of John Cock of Wass miller
Apr. 8. Sarah wife of Wm. Bailey of the par. of Raskelf labr.
May 9. Christr. son of David & Sarah Smith of Stocking house farmer
May 11. Mary widow of Wm. Cobb of Low K. butcher
May 23. Mary dau. of Sarah Horner of Cocordile widow
May 25. Margaret Brittain of High K. singlewoman

July 2. John Clark of Wass labourer
Aug. 16. Wm. son of John & Mary Burn of Low K. labourer
Aug. 24. Benjamin Fewster son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Driffield of the parish of Northwich, Cheshire, officer of Excise
Aug. 30. Jane dau. of Thos. & Mary Gamble of Low K. butcher
Sept. 15. Sarah dau. of Wm. & Elizabeth Cowper of Low K. tailor
Oct. 2. William Goodyear of Hood Grange farmer
Nov. 11. John Atkinson of Pry Rigg in the par. of Helmsley farmer
Nov. 17. Ralph Close of the par. of Goldsbrough farmer
Dec. 13. John son of Wm. & Sarah Foster of Low K. collier

Burials 1804.

Jan. 22. Joseph Pollard of Kilburn Hall farmer
Feb. 15. Ann dau. of Wm. & Mary Braithwaite of Low K. blacksmith
March 3. Jane dau. of Wm. & Jane Noton of High K. farmer
April 10. Eleanor Pollard of Kilburn Hall widow
April 21. Elizabeth wife of Wm. Lawn of Low K. cordwainer
April 28. Elizabeth wife of Wm. Holling of Wass bleacher
April 29. Wm. son of John & Ann Thompson of Low K. labr.
May 10. Wm. infant son of Wm. Lawn of Low K. cordwainer
July 9. Thomas Burton of High K. shoemaker
Aug. 16. Jane Clark of Wass widow of John Clark of Wass labr.
Oct. 10. Christopher Rymer of Old-stead carpenter
Oct. 16. William Lowther of Wass bleacher

Burials in 1805.

Feb. 16. Christopher son of John & Mary Trenholm blacksmith
Apl. 5. Ann wife of Wm. Fox tailor of Low K.
Apl. 16. Dorothy wife of Thos. Fawcett of Wass weaver
May 9. William Manfield joiner died 7th
June 25. John son of George & Esther Leng of Low K. miller
July 28. Ann widow of Henry Lealman of Low K. labr. d. July 26
Aug. 4. Catharine widow of Robt. Duck of High K. farmer d. Aug. 2
Nov. 5. Richard Benson of Wass labr. died Nov. 3
8. Ann infant d. of Matthew & Sarah Burn of Low K. labr. d. 6th

Burials in 1806.

Jan. 8. Ann Atkinson of Low K. died 6th, widow of John A. of Pry-Rigg
12. Margaret Bosomworth of Wass singlewoman died 10th
Feb. 9. Jonathan Wilson of Common End poor man heel maker
25. Eliz. Winn in par. of Ripon wid. of John W. of K. Park farmer d. 23
June 10. Mary infant d. of Geo. and Ann Metcalf of Low K. died 8
13. Sarah wife of Matthew Burn of Common-End labr. died 11
Sep. 14. Thomas Robson of Wass labr. died 12
Nov. 12. Mary Wood of Low K. died 10, wid. of Joseph W. of L. K. farmer
14. Wm. son of Wm. and Hannah Belwood of High K. farmer d. 12

Burials in the year 1807.

Jan. 2. Ann wife of Tho. Whitfield of Low K. labr. d. Dec. 31
Mar. 7. Tho. Noaton of Low K. (late of Ampleforth) poor man d. 4
10. Eliz. d. of David and Sarah Smith par. of Thirkleby farmer d. 8
May 3. John Burton of Low K. poor man d. April 30
11. Margaret widow of Robt. Champlin shoemaker L. K. died 9th
14. Mary Cooper of Low Kilburn poor woman died 12th

June 2. John Barker of Low Kilburn tailor died May 31st
15. Matthew Lowther of Wass poor man d. 13th
July 1. Mary d. of James & Catharine Sanderson of L. K. labr. d. 29th
4th. Jane wife of William Noaton of High K. farmer d. 2nd
9. Thomas Fewster of Low Kilburn labr. died 6th
Aug. 18. Robert Sturdy of Low K. farmer died 16
Dec. 24. John Wilson of Low K. heel maker d. Dec. 22

[THIRD BOOK.]

Baptisms 1807.

Oct: 4. Thomas son of Thomas Rymer (Wright) and Ann his wife, Oldstead
17. Rachael Daughter of Edmond Jackson Labourer and Mary his wife, Low Kilburn
20. Hannah daughter of Elizabeth Taylor Single woman of Wass
25. Jane daughter of George Burton alias Sturdy shoemaker and Jane his wife, High Kilburn
Nov. 1. David son of James Sanderson Labourer and Catharine his wife, High Kilburn
1. William son of John Burn Labourer and Mary his wife, Low Kilburn
15. Ann daughter of John Hirst Farmer and Ann his wife, High Kilburn
22. Thomas son of James Pervin (Wright) and Jane his wife, Low Kilb.
Dec: 6. John son of Thomas Gamble Butcher and Mary his wife, Low Kilburn
13. Sally daughter of William Walker Labourer and Frances his wife, Prust House

1808.

Jan: 17. William son of Rosamond Thompson Single woman of Oldstead
Mar. 25. Catherine daughter of Edward Reed Lab^{r} and Catherine his wife of Cocodile
Ap^{l} 15. Ann daughter of John Kemp (Wright) of High Kilburn & Sarah his wife
May 1. William son of John Thompson Labourer of Low Kilburn and Ann his wife
16. Thomas son of Thomas Elsworth Labourer and Charlotte his wife, Oldstead
22. Aaron son of John Ellis Labourer of Low Kilburn and Ann his wife
June 12. William son of Robert Metcalf collier & Jane his wife, Low Kilb.
12. Bessey daughter of Francis Clarkson Lab^{r} Low Kilburn and Elizth his wife
July 9. Elizabeth daughter of William Goldsborough Groom and Hannah his wife, Low Kilburn
28. Martin son of George Kirk of Wass Farmer and Ann his wife
31. John son of William Oman of Wass Labourer and Mary his wife
Augt 21. Mary daughter of Thomas Turnbull of High Kilburn Collier and Hannah his wife
21. James son of John Peckit of Stocking House Labourer and Elizabeth his wife

Sept. 4. George son of William Bolton of High Kilburn Tailor and Frances his wife
4. Ruth daughter of George Kirk of Old stead Bleacher and Mary his wife
11. John son of Thomas Kirk of High Kilburn Farmer and Jane his wife
18. Ann daughter of Robert Maynard of Old stead Labourer and Mary his wife
23. Elizabeth daughter of William Metcalf of High Kilburn Collier and Dorothy his wife
24. John son of Christopher Fewster ofWass Labourer and Jane his wife
Nov. 6. John son of William Braithwaite of Low Kilburn Blacksmith and Mary his wife
6. Sarah daughter of William Belwood of High Kilburn Farmer and Hannah his wife
9. Jane daughter of George Sufill of Wass Labourer and Mary his wife

1809.

Jan. 1. Jane daughter of Christopher Horseman of High Kilburn Butcher and Ellen his wife born December 11th 1808
Jan: 8. John son of Mark Wood of Low Kilburn Farmer and Ann his wife Born 4 Jany 1809
15. Thomas son of Thomas Smith of Low Kilburn Labourer and Mary his wife
29. Richard son of John Freer of Low Kilburn Labourer and Hannah his wife
Mar: 5. Grace daughter of William Lawn of Low Kilburn Shoe-maker and Catherine his wife
May 14. Mary Ann daughter of Thomas Rymer of Oldstead (Wright) and Ann his wife
June 4. John son of Thomas Skilbeck of Low Kilburn (Tailor) and Sarah his wife
20. Margaret daughter of William Tarran of Cocodile (Cockdale, vulgo) Farmer and Sarah his wife
July 2. George son of Christopher Leckonby of Wass labourer and Jane his wife
16. Margaret daughter of Edmund Jackson of Low Kilburn (labourer) and Mary his wife
18. Thomas son of Thomas Barker of Low Kilburn labourer and Ann his wife
23. Ann daughter of John Goodyear of Hood Grange farmer and Thomasine his wife
30. Elizabeth daughter of William Ewick Labourer and Ann his wife
Aug: 13. Elizabeth daughter of Mary Hall Bastard child of Low Kilburn
Sept. 3. Dorothy daughter of Thos Fothergill of Low Kilburn Labourer and Ann his wife
Oct. 1. John son of William Hunter of High Kilburn Wright and Mary his wife

1810.

Feby 11. Robert son of James Yellow of Low Kilburn Shoe maker and Ann his wife
25. Joseph son of George Kirk of Wass Farmer and Anne his wife

March 9. Thomas son of John Burn of Low Kilburn Labourer and Mary his wife
11. Moses Son of John Ellis of Low Kilburn Labourer and Ann his wife
April 20. Richard son of John Hirst of High Kilburn farmer and Anne his wife
,, John son of Thomas Gamble of Low Kilburn Butcher and Mary his wife
,, Margaret daughter of Thomas Shipley of Low Kilburn Labourer and Frances his wife
May 7. Mary daughter of William Hall of Oldstead Miller and Sarah his wife
28. Mary daughter of William Pamley of Oldstead Labourer and Sarah his wife
June 4. Ann daughter of George Ellis of Low Kilburn Labourer and Margery his wife
10. Mary daughter of George Burton alias Sturdy of High Kilburn Shoemaker and Jane his wife
10. George son of Thomas Taylor of Low Kilburn Stone-mason and Jane his wife
July 7. Joannah Daughter of Robert Metcalf of Low Kilburn Collier and Jane his wife
Aug: 5. Thomas son of William Bolton of High Kilburn Tailor and Frances his wife
19. John son of William Braithwaite of Low Kilburn Blacksmith and Mary his wife
Sept. 2. Sarah daughter of Thomas Kirk of High Kilburn Farmer and Jane his wife
2. Mary daughter of John Barker of High Kilburn Labourer and Elizth his wife
30. Jane daughter of Thomas Turnbull of High Kilburn Collier and Hannah his wife
Oct. 12. James son of George Shott of High Kilburn Labourer and Ann his wife
21. Mary daughter of Francis Skaife of Oldstead Farmer and Ann his wife
Nov. 11. Jonah son of Ann Atkinson (illegitimate) of Low Kilburn
Dec. 16. Jane daughter of James Sanderson of High Kilburn Labourer and Catherine his wife
23. Richard Son of John Freer of Low Kilburn Labourer and Hannah his wife

1811.

Jany 27. Jane daughter of Thomas Elsworth of Oldstead Labourer and Charlotte his wife
Feby 3. Jane daughter of Francis Clarkson of Low Kilburn Labourer and Elizth his wife
10. Thomas son of James Parvin of Low Kilburn Wright and Jane his wife
10. Mary daughter of Isabella Addison (Illegitimate) of Low Kilburn
March 10. Mary daughter of Christopher Horsman of High Kilburn (Butcher) and Ellen his wife
10. Mary daughter of William Hunter of High Kilburn Wright and Mary his wife

18. Mary daughter of Thos: Smith of Low Kilburn Labourer and Mary his wife

May 5. Sarah daughter of William Eshelby farmer of Kilburn Park and Sarah his wife

15. Ann daughter of Mark Wood of Low Kilburn Farmer and Ann his wife

26. Robert Son of Willm Deighton Low Kilburn Labourer and Margaret his wife

27. Jane daughter of Willm Metcalf of High Kilburn (Collier) and Dorothy his wife

June 7. Robert son of Robert Maynard of Oldstead Labourer and Mary his wife

17. Jane daughter of John Hirst of High Kilburn Farmer and Ann his wife

29. Hannah Daughter of Thomas Rymer (Wright) of Oldstead and Ann his wife

July 21. Sarah daughter of John Goodyear of Hood Grange Farmer and Thomasine his wife

Aug. 6. Hannah daughter of William Sigsworth Farmer Low Kilb: and Esther his wife

8. Jane daughter of Christopher Fewster Labourer of Wass and Jane his wife

Sept. 3. James son of William Oman Labourer of Wass and Mary his wife

21. Sarah daughter of Richard Metcalf Shoemaker of Low Kilburn and Hannah his wife

Oct. 2. Ellen daughter of Christopher Leckonby Labourer of Wass and Jane his wife

13. George son of William Easton Labourer of Wass and Henrietta his wife

20. Hannah daughter of John Ellis (Lab^{r}) of Low Kilburn and Ann his wife

Nov. 3. Elizabeth daughter of John Kemp Labourer of High Kilburn and Sarah his wife

10. William Son of Ellen Thompson (Illegitimate) of Low Kilburn

Decr 1. Sturdy Son of George Burton alias Sturdy Shoe-maker of High Kilburn and Jane his wife

4. John Son of Francis Scaife Wood-valuer of Oldstead and Ann his wife

22. Isabella daughter of Robert Carr Officer of Excise Low Kilburn and Han^{h} his wife

29. Ellen daughter of William Hall (miller) of Old stead and Sarah his wife

29. Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Wass (Farmer) of Cold Cam and Ann his wife

Baptisms 1812.

Jan: 12. William Son of James Salmon (Tailor) of Low Kilburn and Hannah his wife

Mar: 8. Matthew Court Son of Samuel Granger farmer of this Parish (son (illegitimate) of Ellen Granger) by Mary his wife (daughter of Matthew Court farmer & Elizabeth his wife) Born 2 March

15. John son of William Clarkson (son of John & Sarah Clarkson) of this Parish labourer by Mary his wife (daughter of John Trenholm of High Kilburn Labourer by Mary his wife) born 14 March

22. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Metcalfe (son of Thomas & Catherine Metcalfe) of this Parish Collier by Mary his wife (daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Pollard of Low Kilburn farmer) Born 19 March

May 2. Henry Son of William Belwood of High Kilburn Farmer (Son of Robert Belwood of Sproxton in the parish of Helmsley farmer by Ann his wife) by Hannah his wife (daughter of William Lumley of Cold Kirby farmer by Hannah his wife) born 2nd May

May 8. William son of John Smith of Common End of this Parish Labourer (Son of William Smith of Common End Bleacher by Susannah his wife) by Elizabeth his wife (daughter of Robert Robson of Harlsea farmer by Elizabeth his wife) Born 6 May

May 10. William Son of Thomas Kirk of High Kilburn farmer (son of the late Thomas Kirk of Park House in the parish of Gilling by Margeret his wife) by Jane his wife (daughter of David Windress of Cold Kirby farmer by Jane his wife) Born 13 April

June 28. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barker of Low Kilburn tailor (Son of the late John Barker Tailor of this Parish by Mary his wife) by Anne his wife (daughter of Thomas Noaton of Ampleforth labourer by Judith his wife) born June 25

July 5. Thomas son of John Metcalf of this Parish Labourer (son of Thomas Metcalf labourer of this Parish by Catherine his wife) by Mary his wife (daughter of the late Thomas Jakes mariner by Elizabeth his wife) born June 16

August 16. Rachel daughter of William Ewick of this Parish labourer (son of the late John Ewick of Aldbrough by Elizabeth his wife) by Ann his wife (daughter of the late Daniel Cheeseman of Borrowby labourer by Ann his wife) born 5th August

16. Mary daughter of John Ellis of this Parish stone-mason (son of John Ellis of this parish stone-mason by Elizabeth his wife) by Elizabeth his wife (daughter of Thomas Pollard farmer of this Parish by Elizabeth his wife) Born 6 August

Sept: 6. Frances daughter of Joseph Brough of this Parish Labourer (son of the late Joseph Brough of Scattleton in the parish of Hovingham labourer by Mary his wife) by Mary his wife (daughter of John Raper of this Parish labourer by Susannah his wife) Born 1st Septr

20. Sarah daughter of Richard Dawson of the parish of St Helen's, York, servant (son of the late Thomas Dawson of Shipton farmer & Elizth his wife) by Sarah his wife (daughter of John Fewster of this Parish Farmer by Mary his wife) born 19th Septr

20. Elizabeth daughter of James Yellow of this Parish Shoe-maker (Son of the late Lanclot Yellow of Sutton in the parish of Filliskirk Labourer by Jane his wife) by Ann his wife (daughter of the late William Shipley of this Parish labourer by Elizabeth his wife) born 18th September

Octr 4. Mary daughter of John Hirst of this Parish farmer (Son of Thomas Hirst of Hornby Labourer by Frances his wife) by Anne his wife

(daughter of Richard Dennison in the Parish of Husthwaite farmer by Ann his wife) born 1st October

November 3. William son of William Pamley of this Parish Labourer (Son of William Pamley in the parish of Smeaton labourer by Margeret his wife) by Sarah his wife (daughter of the late Mark Cooper in the Parish of Filiskirk by Hannah his wife) Born 1st November

Burials 1808.

Jan. 3. Thomas Son of William Metcalf Collier and Dorothy his wife, High Kilburn

Feb: 14. Mary the wife of Willm Berry of Low Kilburn Poor Man

Mar: 25. Elizabeth the wife of Willm Shipley of Low Kilburn Labourer

Ap. 3. Elizabeth the wife of Henry Atkinson of Low Kilburn Wright

Oct: 19. Hannah the wife of Giles Peckitt of Thirsk Joiner (late of Kilb.)

1809.

March 12. John Burn (Labourer) Common End near Low Kilburn

April 5. William Son of John Burn Labourer and Mary his wife, Low Kilb.

June 13. Mary the wife of Christopher Kirk of High Kilburn (Farmer)

June 20. John son of William Braithwaite Blacksmith and Mary his wife, Low Kilburn

July 17. Rosamond daughter of Henry Atkinson of Low Kilburn (joiner) and Elizabeth his wife

July 18. William Manfield of Low Kilburn (Blacksmith) late of York

July 20. William Smith of Common End Bleacher

Sep. 23. John Thompson of Low Kilburn Labourer

Oct. 23. Elizabeth the wife of Christopher Ellis of Low Kilburn (Cooper)

Nov. 4. Mary daughter of John Dale of Low Kilburn (Farmer) and Emma his wife

Nov. 5. Elizabeth daughter of William Lawn Shoe-maker and Catharine his wife, Low Kilburn

Dec. 12. Elizabeth daughter of John Fewster of River House (Farmer) and Mary his wife

25. Isabella daughter of Jonathan Wilson (Heel-maker) and Elizth his wife, Common End

29. Mary the wife of Thomas Chapmon Taylor of High Kilburn [It is difficult to say whether this name is "Chapmon" or "Taylor" or whether his occupation is "Tailor."]

1810.

Jan. 1. Ann Daughter of John Bentley Labourer and Eliz: his wife, Low Kilburn

21. Thomas son of John Bentley Labourer and Elizth his wife, Low Kilb.

Feb: 6. Robert son of Milcah Thompson Single woman, Low Kilburn

11. Mark son of Mark Wood of Low Kilburn Farmer and Ann his wife

12. Richard son of John Freer of Low Kilburn Labourer and Hannah his wife

14. George Son of Thomas Taylor of Low Kilburn Stonemason and Jane his wife

27. Grace the wife of Wm Lawn Labourer of Low Kilburn

28. Thomas son of James Parvin of Low Kilburn Wright and Jane his wife

March 9. John Son of Thomas Gamble of Low Kilburn Butcher and Mary his wife

May 7. Mary daughter of William Noaton of High Kilburn Farmer and Jane his wife
27. Mary the wife of William Plumer Labourer of Low Kilburn
27. Mary Wilson of Low Kilburn widow
28. Richard son of John Hirst of High Kilburn Farmer and Ann his wife
July 1. Hannah wife of Thomas Buckingham of Old stead Labourer
7. Jane the wife of Robert Metcalf of Low Kilburn Collier
25. Joanna the daughter of Robert Metcalf of Low Kilburn Collier and Jane his wife
Oct. 12. Thomas Whitfield of Low Kilburn Labourer
29. William Lawn of Low Kilburn Labourer

1811.

March 17. Mary the wife of William Hunter (Wright) of High Kilburn
31. William Hunter of High Kilburn (Wright)
April 30. Ann the wife of William Adamson Farmer of Low Kilburn
May 9. Mary daughter of George Burton alias Sturdy shoemaker of High Kilburn and Jane his wife
June 5. Matthew Clark of Wass Wright
23. Mary daughter of Mary Johnson Single woman, Low Kilburn
30. Elizabeth daughter of William Metcalf Collier of High Kilburn and Dorothy his wife
July 17. Richard Sharrow of Low Kilburn (Parish Clerk)
30. Mark Wood Farmer of Low Kilburn
Augt 4. William Shipley (Labourer) of Low Kilburn
Nov. 12. Mary daughter of John Munkaster Labourer of Wass and Margert his wife
December 5. John Munkaster Labourer of Wass
14. Sturdy Son of George Burton alias Sturdy Shoe-maker of High Kilb: and Jane his wife

1812.

January 8. Isabella daughter of Robert Carr Officer of Excise, Low Kil: and Han^{h} his wife
17. Elizabeth daughter of John Kemp (Wright) of High Kilburn and Sarah his wife
February 6. Mary the wife of William Atkinson Inn-keeper of Wass
16. John Driffield son of Benjamin Driffield of Bradford in the County of York, Officer of Excise, & Elizabeth his wife, aged 1 y^{r} 8 mths.
24. Matthew son of Richard Fewster farmer & Elizabeth his wife of Old Stead, aged 55 years
March 27. Mary daughter of William Hunter of this Parish (wright) and Mary his wife of High Kilburn, aged 1 year
April 11. John Son of Margaret Munkaster of Wass Single woman (daughter of the late John Munkaster of Wass Labourer by Margaret his wife), aged 1 year
29. Christopher son of the late John Smales of Low Kilburn by Ann his wife, shoemaker, aged 80 years
June 27. Mary wife of John Hamilton of Castle-Howard (alias) Henderskelf in the Division of Bulmer daughter of the late William Atkinson of this Parish farmer by Martha his wife, aged 52 years
August 29. Thomas Granger of this Parish son of the late Nicolas Granger in the Parish of Bedale by Elizth his wife, aged 69 years

September 29. Emma wife of the late George Horner of this Parish Blacksmith, daughter of the late William Colley of Beadlam in the Parish of Helmsley farmer by Jane his wife, aged 70 years

October 5. Eleanor daughter of John Horner Esqr of High Kilburn by Eleanor his wife. Buried in the Bell House, aged 18 y^{rs} 10 mths.

November 22. Margaret Wife of the late John Burn of this Parish Labourer, daughter of the late Matthew Bilton of this Parish labr. by Ann his wife, aged 84 years

[FOURTH BOOK.]

Marriages.

[All marriages were by banns & the parties were of the parish of Kilburn unless stated otherwise. The marriages were by E. Cass curate from here to 28 Nov. 1781 unless otherwise stated.]

1754. Jan. 19. George Horner blacksmith & Johanna Ridsdale spinster. Wits., Thos Sturdy, Will. Horner

Jan. 30. George Bosomworth & Hanah Weetman. Licence. Witns., Peter Buckle, George Cudbertson

Feb. 6. William Robson & Ann Foster. Licence. Witns., Joseph Wood, John Day

Feb. 11. Christopher Feuster taylor & Elizabeth Dale spinster. Witns., Richard Fewster, Will. Horner

March 25. John Bourn & Margaret Bilton with consent of parents. Witns., John Britton, Georg Champla [*In end of first book.*]

1755. June 8. John Barker taylor & Mary Manfield spinster. Witns., Thos. Rose, William Kidson

July 1. John Day & Margret Dove by Richd Wilkinson. Witns., Ed. Day, Tho. Webster

July 10. John Wind & Elizabeth Sutton by J. Nesfield Rect^{r} of Thormanby. Licence. Wits., John Lowther, Philip Sturdy

Dec. 9. Henry Lealman farmer & Ann Bland spinster. Witns., John Fisher, William Wass

Dec. 16. William Kidson joyner & Jane Gamble spinster. Witns., Tho. Gamble, Christoph. Lawn [?]

Dec. 18. George Atkinson labourer & Elizabeth Atkinson spinster. Witns., Joseph Wood, Thomas Webster

1756. Jan. 8. William Barker labourer & Ann Atkinson spinster. Licence. Witns., Tho. Gamble, John Goodrick

Feb. 17. John Nickson labourer & Elizabeth Bilton spinster with consent of parents. Witns., Matthew Bilton, Joseph Wood

Mar. 1. Thomas Kirk of Gilling farmer & Margaret Ridsdale spinster. Witns., Chris. Fewster, Thomas Webster

May 3. Thomas Burton shoe-maker & Jane Sturdy spinster. Licence. With consent of parents. Witns., Chris. Sturdy, Joseph Wood

May 30. Banns. Chris. Smales & Eliz. Sturdy of Thirkleby

Nov. 7. Banns. John Brittain & Mary Johnson

Dec. 23. Jonathan Coulson & Ann Ranforth. Witns., Chis. Palier, John Hall

1757. Nov. 5. William Shiplay and Elizabeth Mason. Wits., Will. Horner, Joseph Wood

1758. March 28. Robert Duck & Catherine Gelson. Licence. Witns., Richard Gelson, John Britton

April 30. John Sharrow of Hustwaite & Ann Robson. Witns., Wm. Robson, Francis Muncaster

May 11. Robert Waller & Ann Salmon. Witns., John Barker, Brian Nicholson

Aug. 17. Wm. Atkinson & Martha Dove. Witns., Will. Horner, Wm. Wass.

Oct. 5. Wm. Smith & Susanna Atkinson. Witns., Wm. Atkinson, Wm. Barker

Oct. 16. John Pybus of Hawnby & Jane Coverdale. Witns., Henry Coverdale, Wm. Smith

Nov. 27. Wm. Fewster & Margaret Arnett. Witns., Joseph Wood, Robert Duck

1759. May 8. Wm. Webster of Cold Kirby & Judith Webster. Witns., Tho. Webster, George Cudbertson

May 15. Wm. Harker & Elizabeth Jordon. Witns., Chris. Sturdy, Wm. Atkinson

June 12. Christopher Sturdy & Mary Peckett. Lic. Witns., Robt. Champla, Geo. Cudbertson

Nov. 26. Wm. Mason & Hannah Bosomworth. Witns., Joseph Wood, Adam Bosomworth

Nov. 27. Richard Burton & Isabel Woodwort. Witns., John Fisher, Wm. Goodyear

1760. June 17. Tho. Buckingam & Jane Richardson. Witns., Chris. Sturdy, Wm. Atkinson

Nov. 5. Tho. Colam & Mary Barker. Witns., Wm. Fewster, Geo. Cudbertson

Nov. 5. James Salmon & Ann Hudson of Hornby. Witns., Chris. Sturdy, Geo. Cudbertson

Nov. 23. Tho. Gamble & Isabel Tessy. Witns., Wm. Smith, Wm. Fewster

1761. May 11. Wm. Bolton & Elizabeth Hunter. Witns., Will. Hunter, Joseph Wood

June 11. Matthew Lickly, Chapelry of Nethersitton in Leke, & Ann Prest by Jas. Addison curate. Witns., Thomas Lickly, Geo. Cudbertson

Nov. 13. Tho. Rowclidge of Scawton & Mary Whitfield by Wm Raper. Licence. Witns., John Britton, John Goodrick

Nov. 15. John Bosomworth & Ann Reevely by Wm. Raper. Witns., Geo. Cudbertson, Wm. Barker

1762. Feb. 1. John Thompson & Frances Robson. Witns., Geo. Cudbertson, John Metcalfe

May 30. Geo. Champlay & Jane Bearpark by Wm. Raper. Witns., Richard Cooper, Will. Horner

Dec. 21. Henry Ibbison of Helmsley & Mary Thompson. Witns., Wm. Chapman, Richard Fewster

1763. Jan. 3. Wm. Powel of Coxwould & Mary Sherwood by Wm. Raper. Witns., Wm. Fewster, Geo. Cudbartson

April 3. Tho. Eshelby & Ann Lowther. Witns., John Lowther, Wm. Fewster

May 25. Richard Dennis of Coxwould & Elizabeth Bolton. Witns., Andrew Coates, Geo. Cudbertson

Aug. 8. John Elwick of Bagby & Jane Bilton. Witns., Wm. Atkinson, Chr. Smaels

Oct. 18. Peter Pratt & Mary York of Scawton. Witns., George King, John York

1764. June 24. Geo. Sarjan of Coxwould & Elizabeth Halledy. Witns., Robert Duck, Chris. Sturdy

Sep: 5. Geo. Leccenby of Cold Kirby & Mary Appleby. Witns., James Chapman, John Hardin

Nov. 13. Tho. Richardson of Kirby Moorside & Ann Metcalf. Licence. Witns., Luke Metcalf, George Metcalf

Dec. 11. Robt. Maynard & Catherine Likeley. Witns., Matthew Lickley, Michael Atkinson

1765. Feb. 15. Thomas Stockton of Kirby-over Car & Ann Davison. Witns., David Davison, Wm. Cudbertson

April 15. Richard Chapman of Coxwould & Elizabeth Nicholson. Licence. Witns., John Nicholson jun^{r}, Will. Chapman

April 30. John Atkinson & Ann Sadler. Witns., Joseph Wood, John Metcalf

May 6. John Uppelby & Mary Thompson. Witns., Wm. Smith, John Postill

May 27. Wm. Pattison & Ann Barker. Witns., Joseph Wood, William Wass

June 3: Tho. Bridgewater & Elis. Peckett. Witns., Wm. Wass, Will. Horner

Dec. 17. John Atkinson & Mary Webster. Witns., Wm. Atkinson, Richd. Brusby

1766. May 1. Wm. Manfield & Jane Strickland. Witns., Joseph Wood, John Metcalf

June 9. Richard Brusby & Mary Sisons. Witns., Geo. Gatenby, Richd. Brusby

1767. Feb. 9. Wm. Lone & Grace Sturdy. Witns., Tho. Burton, Geo. Cudbertson

Apr. 20. Wm. Hunter & Eliz. Manfield. Witns., Wm. Wass, John Fisher

May 25. Christr. Thompson & Sarah Strickland. Lic. Witns., Wm. Fewster, John Barker

June 10. George Parker of Kirby Hill & Ann Greensides. Lic. Witns., Wm. Westwood, Edwd. Parker

June 29. Christr. Thompson & Sarah Strickland. Witns., Geo. Horner, Chris. Smels

Aug. 4. John Sotheran of Ampleford & Ann Holyday. Wits., Richd. Barugh, Chris. Smaels

Nov. 24. Wm. Coverdale & Margt. Pybus. Wits., Matthew Pybus, Geo. Cudbertson

1768. Aug. 16. Wm. Fox of Coxwould & Ann Webster. Wits., Wm. Cobb, Geo. Cudbertson

Nov. 15. Geo. Bosomworth & Alice Day by Jno. Clement curate of Bagby. Witns., Bryan Dick, Wm. Rymer

Nov. 19. Richd. Richardson of Coxwould & Ann Mason. Wits., Luke Mectalf, Wm. Mecalf

1769. Aug. 8. Roger Easton & Hannah Appleby. Witns., Wm. Wass, Geo. Cudbertson

Oct. 17. Wm. Rose of Cold Kirby & Mary Bosomworth. Licence. Witns., Jos^{h} Douthwaite, William Bosomworth

Nov. 27. James Salmon & Mary Lowson. Witns., Wm. Atkinson, Geo. Cudbertson

1770. Feb. 1. Edward Parker of Ripon & Elizabeth Greensides. Witns., George Parker, William Westwood

June 4. John Wood of Thornton le Street & Suanna Farbank. Witns., John Kirkby, Edward Cass

June 17. Wm. Louder & Sarah Parker. Witns., Richd. Brusby, Catheren Salmon

Nov. 5. John Horsman & Eliz. Brown. Witns., Geo. Coats, Geo. Cudbertson

Nov. 20. Geo. Snaith of Nether hilton & Elizabeth Barker. Witns., Chris. Sturdy, Jon. Webster

1771. Feb. 11. Geo. Horner & Hannah Bowes. Witns., Robt. Duck, Tho. Weightman

May 12. Geo. Burton & Dorothy Horner

July 4. Tho. Atkinson & Hannah Clough of Coxwould. Witns., John Lowther, Wm. Atkinson

Nov. 25. John Layfield & Isabel Wilson. Witns., Wm. Sutton, John Barker

Dec. 10. Wm. Thompson & Margaret Day. Wits., Wm. Atkinson, Frances Scafe

1772. April 20. John Bell & Ann Greetham. Witns., John Fisher, Tho. Atkinson

May 11. Thomas Scott of Coxwold & Ann Nicholson. Licence. Witns., John Nicholson, Anne Scott

May 26. Robt. Maynard & Mary Thompson. Witns., Christr. Thompson, Wm. Cobb

Nov. 26. Tho. Weightman & Mary Wehill. Witns., Geo. Bosomworth, Jos^{h} Wood

Nov. 29. Tho. Whitfield & Ann Bosomworth. Witns., Geo. Bosomworth, Wm. Atkinson

1773. March 3. Geo. Lowson & Dorothy Horner. Witns., Wm. Atkinson, G. Cudbertson

Aug. 16. John Henderson & Ann Webster. Witns., Tho. Webster, G. Cudbertson

1774. Jan. 24. Richard Hammond of Kirby Wiske & Elizabeth Webster. Witns., Thomas Grimstone, John Metcalf

Feb. 15. Robt. Marshall of Slodmer & Elizabeth Bosomworth. Witns., Anthony Birdsall, John Levick

Mar. 23. John Lone & Mary Lancaster. Witns., Jos^{h} Wood, Wm. Atkinson

Sept. 16. Thos. Johnson of Coxwold & Mary Robson. Witns., Richd. Robson, G. Cudbertson

Nov. 24. Richd. Sharrow & Hannah Hardbottle. Witns., Geo Horner, Wm. Webster

Dec. 20. James Farquhar & Jane Holiday by Tho. Foster, Off. Curate. Witns., Geo. Foster, John Fisher

1775. Feb. 27. Christr. Feuster & Mary Lee. Lic. Witns., John Lowther, Wm. Bainbridge

July 9. Isaac Richardson of Nunnington & Jane Richardson. Witns., Jn° Lowther, Willm. Sutton

Aug. 5. Thos. Buck & Hannah Bilton. Witns., Wm. Atkinson, Willm. Sutton

Oct. 30. Thos. Wilson & Dorothy Lion by Jn° Clement. Witns., Willm. Sutton, John Langdale

Nov. 13. William Maynard & Mary Bosomworth of Coxwold. Licence. Witns., Wm. Atkinson, G. Cudbertson

1776. Aug. 23. Thos. Weightman & Elizabeth Foster. Licence. Witns., Geo. Foster, Jn° Raper

Oct. 2. Robt. Sturdy & Rebecca Weightman. Witns., Chris. Smels, John Ellis

Dec. 31. John Raper & Susannah Ellis. Witns., Wm. Sutton, Wm. Atkinson

1777. March 31. Wm. Bainbridge of Coxwold & Jane Lowther. Witns., Jn° Lowther, Fran^s Scott

May 12. Tho. Prudams & Catherine Salmon. Witns., Richd. Peckit, John Hayes

July 3. John Ellis mason & Eliz. Lowson spinster. Witns., Wm. Wind, Tho. Weightman

Dec. 11. Alexander Thornburn of Coxwold & Ann Feuster. Witns., William Newton, Christopher Fewster

1778. April 2. Wm. Varey shoemaker & Priscilla Maltass spr. Witns., Wm. Sutton, Wm. Armstrong

Oct. 20. Robt. Stephenson labr. & Sarah Peacock spr. Witns., Tho. Metcalf, Wm. Ellis

Oct. 29. Richd. Sharrow weaver & Mary Cudbertson spr. Witns., Wm. Atkinson, Geo. Cudbertson

Nov. 30. Wm. Yanwith labr. & Mary Salmon spr. Witns., Wm. Atkinson, G. Cudbertson

1779. Jan. 14. Tho. Thwaites bach. & Ann Thompson spr. Witns., Wm. Bosomworth, Geo. Cudbertson

Feb. 1. Christ. Sheppard bach. & Isabella Ward spr. Witns., John Ward, Wm. Atkinson

Aug. 18. Christr. Thompson mason & Ann Plummer of Brafferton spr. Licence. Witns., Edward Raper, William Cooper

Nov. 22. Tho. Robson & Mary Snowdon of Coxwold. Witns., Tho. Fewster, John Jackson

1780. Jan. 13. Jacob Jackson & Mary Aumpleby. Witns., John Postil, Wm. Sutton

April 11. Wm. Ellis bach. & Christiana Barker spr. Witns., Robt. Sturdy, Wm. Atkinson

July 17. John Johnson bach. & Margaret Marshall spr. Wits., Lanc. Robinson, Richard Sharrow

Aug. 31. Tho. Smith joiner & Eliz. Barker spr. Wits., Wm. Atkinson, Rich: Sharrow

Nov. 23. John Lumley bach. & Isabel Meynell spr. Wits., Geo. Cooper, Robt. Meynill

1781. June 5. Wm. Atkinson bach. & Martha Atkinson spr. by Robt. Peirson Minr. of Husthwaite. Wits., John Fisher, Willm. Sutton

Nov. 28. Tho. Kirk of Bagby batch. & Eliz. Wright spr. by R. Barton curate of Kilburn. Wits., John Foster, John Kirk

[All marriages were by R. Barton curate from here to 23 Nov. 1802 unless otherwise stated.]

Dec. 6. John Loncaster bach. & Rose Ellis spr. Wits., Robt. Stevenson, Robt. Sturdy

1782. Feb. 26. Luke Metcalfe bach. & Barbara Parvin spr. Wits., Wm. Metcalfe, Chris. Thompson

April 1. Tho. Machan of Towthorp farmer & Eliz. Coates spr. Licence. Witns., And. Coates, Wm. Fewster, John Fewster

May 14. Chris. Thompson widr. & Anne Cudbertson wid. Witns. Chris. Thompson, Wm. Fisher

May 16. John Burton bach. & Catharine Blades spr. Wits., Joseph Huggan, Wm. Hunter

Sept. 8. Banns. Wm. Sutton bach. & Ann Johnson of Sessay spr.

1783. May 11. Banns. Wm. Plummer of Coxwold bach. & Mary Atkinson spr.

June 4. Wm. Gibson bach. & Anne Watson spr. Wits., John Sturdy, Francis Isherwood

June 9. Geo. Wright bach. & Mary Ellis spr. Wits., Robt. Sturdy, Joseph Clark

July 22. John Elmer blacksmith & Mary Smith spr. Wits., Tho. Fox, Wm. Smith

1784. May 30. John Webster of Tollerton Lane House, Alne, farmer, & Hannah Maria Lowther. Licence. Witns., Tho. Fox, James Weighell

Oct. 14. John Yallow & Aley Richardson by Ml. Mackereth Minr. Wits., William Metcalf, Wm. Marton

1785. Mar. 29. Wm. Easton & Anne Hotson. Wits., Roert Bell, Chris. Kirk, Francis Robson

June 28. Richard Benson of Coxwold & Ann Maynard by Tho. Newton offg. min. Witns., Wm. Fisher, Christopher Kirk

Sept. 4. John Todd of Ampleforth & Hannah Hollin by Mich. Mackereth. Wits., Harman Richardson, Wm. Gibson

1786. June 4. Giles Peckett & Martha Atkinson by J. Willson. Wits., Joseph Pearson, Wm. Atkinson

Aug. 5. Wm. Croft & Eliz. Burton by Mich. Mackereth. Wits., Chris. Kirk, Tho. Fox

Sept. 14. Malcolm McDonald of the par. of St. Dennis, York, & Elizabeth Sturdy by J. Willson. Licence. Wits., Wm. Wind, Chris. Thompson

Nov. 6. Wm. Maynard & Jane Med by M. Mackereth. Wits., Chris. Kirk, Wm. Fisher

Nov. 6. Chris. Holiday of Old Byland & Mary Fewster by M. Mackereth. Wits., Christopher Kirk, Harman Richardson

Nov. 23. John Barker & Dorothy Sudred by M. Mackereth. Wits., John Fisher, Chris. Kirk

Dec. 2. John Fewster & Mary Walton by M. Mackereth. Wits., G. Cudbertson, Robt. Atkinson

Dec. 11. Wm. Kirk & Hannah Bosomworth by M. Mackereth. Wits., John Fisher, Chris. Kirk

1787. Aug. 25. Geo. Kirk bach. & Mary Horner spr. Licence. Wits., Geo. Horner, Wm. Wind

Oct. 9. Wm. Ellis widr. & Margaret Burn spr. Wits., Mark Wood, Thos. Brown

Nov. 12. Wm. Cobb butcher & Jane Webster spr. Wits., Joseph Cobb, John Fisher

Nov. 22. Tho. Kneeshaw & Eliz. Smith by M. Mackereth. Wits., Wm. Smith, Hy. Lealman

Nov. 25. Jonathan Howard of Ripon & Eliz. Brown wid. Wits., Geo. Bosomworth, Chris. Kirk

1788. Jan. 1. Chris. Douglas & Anne Greatham. Wits., John Croft, Chris. Kirk

Jan. 1. Henry Lealman & Susannah Gamble. Wits., John Croft, Robt. Fisher

Jan. 14. Wm. Anakin of South Ottrington & Mary Barker. Wits., John Barker, John Fisher

Feb. 4. Wm. Wood of Bransby farmer & Eliz. Weithaman wid. Licence. Wits., John Foster, John Rowland

Feb. 5. John Thompson & Anne Pattison. Wits., Henry Lealman, John Fisher

April 17. Wm. Berry husbn. & Mary Briton spr. Wits., John Fisher, Tho. Gamble

Sep. 15. Tho. Willson of Kirkdale & Hannah Tod. Wits., Wm. Gibson, Wm. Holings

Nov. 24. Wm. Barker & Anne Gott. Wits., Geo. Cudbertson, Wm. Atkinson

1789. Feb. 16. John Kemp of Great Ousebourne & Sarah Horner. Wits., Geo. Horner, John Fisher

April 13. Tho. Davison of Alne & Isabel Wilson. Wits., Tho. Fox, John Fisher

Sept. 27. Wm. Carlton of Coxwold farmer & Jane Coverdale spr. Licence. Wit., Chris. Kirk

Dec. 3. John Smith farmer & Jane Hardy of Craike spinster. Licence. Witns., George Kirk, John Dunning

Dec. 7. Thos. Milner of Helmsley Blackmoor farmer & Ann Yanwith spinster. Licence. Witns., Chrisr. Thompson, Georg Horner

1790. July 6. Wm. Yanwith & Easter Rennals. Witns., Chrisr. Kirk, Ch. Coates

Oct. 28. John Wilson & Mary Barker by Tho. Bowman. Wits., John Barker, Wm. Barker

Nov. 13. Thos. Hill of Kirby Knowle & Anne Robson of Wass. Lic. Wits., Mark Wood, Chr. Kirk

Nov. 30. Henry Ibbitson & Eliz. Harrison. Wits., Wm. Bean, Henry Ibiteson

Dec. 26. Mark Fisher husbn. & Anne Adamson spr. Wits., Chr. Coates, Luke Fisher

Dec. 8. Chrisr. Rymer & Eliz. Richardson. Wits., Joh. Rymer, Thos. Rymer

1791. Feb. 15. Wm. Hill of Thirsk widr. & Jane Foster spr. Wits., Mark Wood, Robert Sturdy

Mar. 17. Tho. Metcalf of Cold Kirby & Hannah Shipley. Wits., John Sargant, Wm. Adamson

Sep. 5. Wm. Crooks husbn. & Jane Bell spr. Wits., Wm. Marton, John Marton

Nov. 24. Wm. Ibbotson sailor & Frances Thompson. Wits., Wm. Bean, Mark Fisher

Nov. 24. Christr. Ellis & Eliz. Hicks. Wits., John Smith, John Coates

1792. Feb. 16. Geo. Sissons & Abigail Anderson by Tho. Newton. Wits., Wm. Hunter, Tho. Taylor

April 24. James Wilson widr. & Jane Harker. Wits., John Raper, Wm. Atkinson

Sept. 6. John Ellis & Ann Burn. Wits., Joseph Carlin, Wm. Atkinson

Nov. 1. Matthew Lickley of Sigston officer of Excise & Mary Atkinson. Licence. Wits., Thomas Lickley, Giles Peckett

Dec. 15. Tho. Turnbull & Hannah Smith. Wits., Richd. Sidebottom, John Smith

Dec. 29. Giles Peckett widr. & Hannah Atkinson spr. Wits., Wm. Smith, John Smith

1793. Jan. 3. Richd. Wilkinson husbn. & Jane Maynard spr. Wit., Robart Maynard

Jan. 22. Robt. Leek & Susannah Smith. Wits., John Smith, Thomas Gamble

Feb. 11. Tho. Thompson & Rosamund Pattison. Wits., Henry Lealman, John Smith

Sep. 24. Wm. Oman husbn. & Mary Richardson spr. Wits., Geo. Jefferson, Geo. Cudbertson

Nov. 7. Wm. Scaife & Dinah Tait. Wits., Tho. Buckenham, Tho. Clark

1794. Jan. 2. Robt. Rymer of South Kilvington & Eliz. Walton. Wits., Edward Pallisar, John [? Maw]

Mar. 25. Henry Atkinson joiner & Eliz. Thompson spr. Wits., Geo. Canby, John Barker

June 16. John Carlin heelmaker & Ann Fewster spr. Wits., Christ. Smaels, Geo. Jefferson

July 17. Tho. Clark carpenter & Mary Rimer spr. Wits., Tho. Wiley, Chris. Rimer

1795. Mar. 16. Wm. Brusby farmer & Eliz. Kirk spr. Licence. Wits., Wm. Webster, Christr. Kirk

May 24. Tho. Buckenham schoolmaster & Sarah Easton spr. Wits., Wm. Thompson, Christr. Thompson

Nov. 16. Christr. Ellerby bach. & Ann Bellwood spr. Licence. Wits., Robt. Belwood, Robt. Sturdy

1796. Aug. 9. Robt. Bell widr. & Eliz. Holmes spr. by G. Foster minister. Licence. Wits., Geo. Bosomworth, Edward Carlile

Dec. 27. Geo. Baxter & Mary Seafiel. Wits., Robt. Fisher, Rich. Sharrow

1797. Jan. 9. Tho. King labr. & Mary Auston spr. Wits., John Thompson, Chris. Coates

Dec. 14. Wm. Eshelby husbn. & Sarah Goodyear spr. Wits., Wm. Goodyear, John Goodyear

Dec. 27. John Cock miller & Eliz. Holling spr. Wits., Wm. Holling, Rich. Sharrow

1798. Mar. 27. Wm. Bentley of Rowley & Mary Fisher spr. Wits., Robt. Fisher, John Coats

Nov. 28. Joseph Davison & Hannah Pecket wid. Wits., John Smith, Wm. Atkinson

1799. May 14. John Burton widr. & Susannah Carter wid. Wits., John Horsman, Henry Lealman

Oct. 3. Wm. Adamson husbn. & Mary Ellis spr. Wits., Tho. Lickley, John Garbutt

Nov. 23. Wm. Ewick husbn. & Ann Cheeseman spr. Wits., John Foxton, Wm. Adamson

Nov. 28. James Bower of Coxwold labr. & Jane Maynard wid. Wits., Wm. Thirkill, Rich. Milner

1800. Jan. 14. Wm. Bolton tailor & Frances Ratcliffe spr. Wits., Wm. Sowray, John Buttrey

Jan. 19. Geo. Horner widr. & Emma Dale wid. Wits., Geo. Millner, Tho. Westwood

Feb. 18. Wm. Lawn shoemaker & Eliz. Adamson spr. Wits. Henry Lealman, John Sissons

Mar. 5. Wm. Bosomworth of Ferriby bach. & Ann Goodyear spr. Licence. Wits., Wm. Eshelby, John Goodyear

April 15. Tho. Coward bach. & Mary Clark wid. by Arthur Jacques. Wits., Geo. Bosomworth, David Smith, Francs Scafe

May 15. John Humphrey bach. & Eliz. Kirk spr. Wits., Tho. Kirk, John Parvin

June 4. James Yellow shoemaker & Ann Shipley spr. Wits., Tho. Shiplay, John Parvin

June 23. John Hambleton bach. & Mary Atkinson spr. Wits., Mary Sturdy, Wm. Atkinson

Aug. 11. John Lightfoot husbn. & Margaret Wood spr. Wits., John Coates, Wm. Varey

Aug. 11. Geo. Ellis husbn. & Margery Dunning spr. Wits., Jn° Horner, Wm. Varey

Sep. 28. Wm. Varey widr. & Frances Wray spr. Wits., Chrisr. Thompson, Chrisr. Ellerby

Oct. 2. John Foster of Ampleforth & Mary Salmon spr. Wits., Geo. Foster, Henry Lealman

Nov. 25. John Thompson husbn. & Ann Johnson of Coxwold spr. Wits., Wm. Adamson, Thomas Shiplay

1801. Jan. 27. Tho. Rawling of Sutton under Whitestoncliff widr & Betty Goodyear spr. Licence. Wits., Sarah Eshelby, John Goodyear

April 27. John Metcalfe collier & Mary Jakes spr. Wits., Tho. Stonay, Wm. Backhouse

May 22. Simon Peter Brown of St. Helen in Stonegate, York, & Dorothy Clark spr. Licence. Wits., John Hall, William Gibson

July 14. Wm. Easton husbn. & Enney Bosomworth spr. Wits., John Trenholm, Francis Brotherton

Nov. 23. Wm. Metcalf & Dorothy Hunter spr. Wits., Wm. Hunter, Wm. Backus

1802. Mar. 29. Tho. Gamble & Mary Bothin by Thos. Willan. Wits., Chris. Coates, R^d Brown

Nov. 23. Matthew Burn bach. & Sarah Clark spr. by Geo. Foster curate of Bagby. Wits., Tho. Fox, Wm Backhouse

Dec. 14. John Smith of Coxwold bach. & Ruth Westwood spr. by Robt. Birkett curate. Licence. Wits., Wm. Dale, George Bosomworth

[All marriages were by Robt. Birkett curate from here to 24 Nov. 1804.]

1803. May 16. Joseph Brough labr. & Mary Raper spr. Wits., Tho. Shiplay, Robt. Sturdy

Sep. 10. Geo. Metcalfe labr. & Ann Halton spr. Wits., Geo. Sym, Francis Scafe

Nov. 8. James Sanderson labr. & Catharine Parvin spr. Wits., Francis Scafe, John Trenholm

Nov. 26. Chrisr. Lobley of Coxwold labr. & Mary Duckit spr. Wits., Wm. Westwood, Tho. Westwood

1804. April 2. Wm. Banks of Easingwold turner & Mary Cooper spr. Wits., Will. Cooper, Rich. Sharrow

April 19. Tho. Kirk farmer & Jane Windross spr. Wits., Tho. Shiplay, Wm. Adamson

Nov. 5. Luke Carr farmer & Nancy Chapman spr. Licence. Wits., Thomas Gamble, Thomas Couper

Nov. 24. Daniel Elsworth servant & Thomasin Leach spr. Wits., John Coates, James Salmon

[All marriages were by Thomas Barker curate from here to the end of 1812 unless otherwise stated.]

Dec. 31. Richd. Granger farmer & Ann Granger spr. Wits., Tho. Grainger, Geo. Pearson

1805. Oct. 1. John Pybus of Coxwold farmer & Mary Taylor spr. Licence. Witns., Wm. Coverdale, Geo. Sharrow

Nov. 23. Francis Clarkson servant & Eliz. Bramley widow. Wits., Wm. Noton, Wm. Hunter

1806. July 12. Wm. Goldsbrough of Cold Kirby groom to Sir T. Gascoigne & Hannah Coates wid. Licence. Witns., Geo. Searle, John Cade, Edward Phillips

Oct. 14. Geo. Sharrow weaver alias clerk & Mary Fox spr. Wits., John Coates, Wm. Adamson

Nov. 27. James Chapman servt. & Hannah Brotherton spr. Wits., Geo. Kirk, Michael Fox

Dec. 1. Wm. Tarran servt. & Sarah Horner wid. Wits., Geo. Sharrow, Jas. Salmon

Dec. 2. Geo. Pearson of Thirkleby servt. & Mary Fawbat spr. Wits., James Salmon, Geo. Sharrow

Dec. 20. Geo. Johnson of Topcliffe basket maker & Mary Johnson spr. Licence. Wits., John Goodyear, Geo. Sharrow

1807. Jan. 26. Tho. Rimer joiner & Ann Metcalf spr. Wits., Robert Metcalf, Geo. Sharrow

Jan. 26. Wm. Lawn shoemaker & Catharine Lavinia Morest Turney spr. Wits., Geo. Burton, Geo. Sharrow

Jan. 31. Geo. Goodrick of Thirsk & Eliz. Fewster spr. Wits., Isaac Brown, James March

April 1. Geo. Burton shoemaker & Jane Sadler wid. Wits., Tho. Ellis, Wm. Burton, John Ellis

June 2. Robert Metcalf collier & Jane Burton spr. by T. Newton jun. Wits., Robert Smith, Wm. Adamson

Oct. 20. John Sissons tailor & Mary Johnson of Coxwold wid. Wits., George Kirk, Wm. Milner

[FIFTH BOOK.]

1807. Nov. 24. Wm. Peacock farmer's servant & Isabella Watson spr. Wits., John Ellis, Wm. Salman, Tho. Ellis, Jas. Salmon

1808. Nov. 8. James Dixon wright & Ann Parvin spr. by T. Newton. Wits., James Lownsbrough, John Trenholm

1809. April 5. Wm. Adamson farmer & Ann Garbutt wid. Wits., Wm. Smith, Rich. Sutton

Oct. 7. Wm. Hall miller & Sarah Kirk spr. Licence. Wits., Jas. Salmon, Geo. Kemp

1810. Jan. 25. Francis Scafe of Oldstead bach. & Ann Scaif spr. by John Winter. Licence. Wits., Henry Atkinson, John Coates

June 4. Tho. Lowder farmer's servant of Coxwold & Ann Boyes spr. Wits., Michel Coopers, Peter Buckle

Dec. 6. Leonard Wass farmer's servant & Ann Foster spr. by T. Newton. Wits., Francis Scaif, Thomas Sturdy

1811. Jan. 1. Wm. Clarkson farmer's servant & Mary Trenholm spr. Wits., William Wallis, George Kemp

Jan. 25. James Salmon bach. & Hannah Pollard spr. by T. Newton. Licence. Wits., Hannah Cooper, Christr. Thompson

June 3. Robert Metcalf widr. & Mary Pollard spr. by John Horner. Wits., John Smith, John Coates

June 11. Richard Metcalf bach. & Hannah Cooper spr. by John Horner. Wits., Joseph Cooper, Robert Metcalf

Oct. 24. Robt. Carr bach. & Hannah Goldsbrough wid. by John Horner. Licence. Wits., Richd Sutton, Thomas Hunter

Oct. 29. John Postill bach. & Isabella Metcalf spr. Wits., J. Hunter, Geo. Sharrow

1812. May 5. John Ellis bach. & Eliz. Pollard spr. by John Horner. Wits., Tho. Ellis, George Sharrow

Oct. 21. William Atkinson of Wass widr. & Rachel Fewster of Oldstead wid. by John Horner. Licence. Wits., John Coates, Tho. Ellis

Dec. 2. Wm. Scofil of Cundill bach. & Easter Hebden spr. by John Horner. Wits., Chrisr. Hebden, John [? Duffild]

Dec. 7. John Gamble of Coxwold farmer servant & Easter Hunter spr. by John Horner. Wits., John Brotherton, Martha Fewster.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

The asterisk (*) near the number of the page indicates that the name is repeated in the same page.

Abram, Phillis, 62
Adamson, Ann, 97, 136, 143, 147; Eliz., 101, 122, 145; Jane, 38, 96; Mary, 128, 145; Tho., 100, 121; Wm., 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 121, 128, 136, 144, 145*, 146, 147*
Addison, Cuth., 6; Isa., 132; Jas., 138; Mary, 132
Agar, John, 94, 95; Jos., 95
Allanson, Allinson, Alleson, Ann, 51, 57; Chas., 91; Chris., 57; Eliz., 32; Helena, 57; Mary, 32, 80; Rob., 49; Wm., 32; . . . , 91
Allen, Eliz., 55; Fran., 55
Almon, Ann, 114; Mary, 114; Wm., 114
Almrick, Ann, 97; Tho., 97
Anakin, Mary, 143; Wm., 143
Anderson, Abigail, 144; Eliz., 7; Rob., 7
Andrew, Ann, 83; Magellen, 17; Rob., 83; Wm., 23
Appleby, Aplby, Ann, 119; Chris., 24, 28; Hannah, 140; Mary, 122, 139; Tho., 122, 123; Wid., 30; Wm., 24
Appleton, Ann, 76, 91; Geo., 79; John, 80; Mary, 82, 84; Prudence, 84; Tho., 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84
Armstrong, —, 102; Agnes, 98, 104; Ann, 101, 126; Annis, 97; Eliz., 96; Hannah, 104; Jane, 100, 121, 123; Martha, 107, 125; Rich., 104; Rob., 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 121, 123, 125, 128; Wm., 141
Arnett, Marg., 138
Aromesgill, Cicily, 26
Artchar, Marg., 22; Peter, 22
Asquith, Ascough, Askew, Anth., 1, 24, 26; Bar., 11; Bryan, 1, 26; Conyers, 10, 11, 27, 30; Dor., 10, 11, 27; Fran., 28, 29; Isa., 28; Jane, 4; John, 6; Marg., 7; Mary, 16, 26, 37; Mich., 4
Ather, Alice, 16
Atkinson, Ann, 57, 70, 75, 76, 81, 87, 88, 91, 92, 97, 98, 102, 116, 121, 123, 126, 129, 132, 137, 139; Cath., 56, 73, 74; Child, 65; Eliz., 1, 18, 23, 58, 71, 73, 75, 76, 86, 87, 93, 94, 96, 97, 109*, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117*, 118, 125, 126, 127, 135*, 137, 144; Ellin, 90; Fran., 72, 89; Geo., 40, 55, 93, 94, 95, 119, 137; Gil., 1; Hannah, 94, 140, 144; Hy., 95, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 127, 135*, 144, 147; Jane, 64; Jas., 8, 23; Joan, 99, 119; John, 65, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 81, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 102, 104, 111, 116*, 118*, 119, 121, 125, 128, 129*, 139*; John Barker, 90; Jonah, 132; Jos., 94; Marg., 69, 118; Martha, 104, 128, 136, 138, 142*; Mary, 61, 62, 67, 81, 90, 91, 93, 94, 105, 109, 110, 111, 115, 116, 127, 128, 136, 139, 142, 144, 145; Mich., 139; Peter, 71; Rachel, 147; Rich., 70, 73, 74, 76, 118; Rob., 40, 86, 87, 88, 90, 93, 94, 100, 116, 117, 142; Rosamond, 97, 110, 119, 123, 124, 135; Step., 8; Sus., 79, 138; Tho., 64, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 109, 116*, 119*, 121, 123, 124, 127, 140; Wm., 55, 56, 57, 61, 62, 66, 70, 73, 76, 89, 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 102, 104*, 105, 113, 123, 126, 128*, 136*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 141*, 142*, 143, 144*, 145*, 147; . . . , 64
Atley, Fran., 60
Aumax, Tho., 99
Austin, Mary, 144

Backhouse, Sarah, 113; Wm., 145*, 146
Bailey, Dor., 8; Geo., 30; John, 8; Rob., 30; Sarah, 128; Wm., 128
Bainbridge, Baynebrige, Banbrige, Child, 19; Edw., 5, 6; Eliz., 26; Fran., 2, 5*, 6, 7, 19, 20, 21; Isa., 5; Jane, 141; Jas., 19; Mary, 7; Rich., 21; Sus., 19, 21; Wm., 2*, 141*
Baldridge, Balregg, Ann, 14, 40, 42, 71, 78; Dor., 40; Eliz., 12, 28; Ellis, 34; Jane, 9, 10, 18, 79; John, 81, 90; Magdalen, 15; Marg., 40, 41; Mary, 12, 44, 48; Rich., 44; Tho., 9, 11, 29, 40, 42, 53; Wid., 29; Wm., 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 28, 30, 44, 78, 79, 81, 90
Banks, Mary, 146; Wm., 146

Baraby, Sarah, 69
Barker, Ann, 51, 67, 71, 72, 106, 111, 112, 114, 121, 131, 133, 134, 137, 139, 143; Anth., 9; Bryan, 25; Child, 25; Chris., 72, 95, 141; Dor., 111, 142; Edm., 9; Eliz., 25, 57, 93, 104, 111, 132, 133, 134, 140, 141; Geo., 67, 69, 71, 72, 117; Hy., 93, 120; Jane, 98, 111*, 120; John, 51, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 119, 120, 121, 124, 126, 127, 130, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142, 143*, 144; Judith, 112; Leo., 8, 9, 25; Mark, 108; Mary, 69, 97, 109, 124, 132, 133, 134, 137, 138, 143*; Rob., 67, 104, 111; Tho., 94, 96, 109, 111, 112, 114, 117, 131, 133, 134, 146; Wm., 8, 89, 93, 94, 95, 96, 107, 109, 110*, 111, 117, 118*, 126, 137, 138*, 143*; . . . , 89
Barton, Barden, Dor., 58, 79; Eliz., 37, 78; R., 142; Rob., 61; Tho., 58, 61
Barugh, Rich., 139
Barwick, Joan, 18
Batt, Mary, 121
Baxter, Geo., 144; Mary, 144
Baynes, Chris., 30, 34, 35, 37, 43, 52; Eliz., 37, 45; Kath., 35, 43; Marg., 33, 60; Mary, 18; Rob., 53; Wm., 34, 69, 77
Bean, Wm., 143, 144
Bearpark, Chris., 72; Edw., 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 121, 122; Eliz., 73, 74; Jane, 77, 138; John, 79; Marg., 75, 121; Wm., 70
Bee . . . , Jas., 51; Jer., 51
Beecroft, Mary, 89
Beelbe, John, 51
Belden, Child, 82; John, 82
Bell, —, 14, 104, 123; Ann, 18, 100, 102, 110, 124, 127, 140; Barb., 55; Edw., 99; Eliz., 8, 73, 85, 111, 144; Fran., 105; Hannah, 100; Helen, 63; Hy., 55; Jane, 101, 144; John, 100, 101, 102, 125, 140; Jos., 41; Magdalen, 29; Marg., 27; Mary, 41, 102, 104; Rob., 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 111, 123, 125, 126, 142, 144; Sarah, 103, 105, 110, 126; Step., 106; Tho., 12, 14, 101, 110; Ursula, 12; Wm., 8, 73, 79, 111
Bellwood, Belwod, Ann, 133, 134, 144; Chris., 10; Dor., 17, 31; Hannah, 129, 131, 133, 134; Hy., 103, 133, 134; Jane, 9; John, 9, 10, 17; Marg., 17, 103; Rob., 133, 134; Sarah, 131; Tho., 103; Wm., 31, 129, 131, 133, 134
Bendlow, Dor., 62; Wm., 62
Benn, Jane, 76; Tho., 76
Bennett, Geo., 2
Benson, Ann, 110, 142; Dor., 65; Luke, 108; Rich., 106, 108, 124, 129, 142; Tho., 110, 124; Thomasin, 106
Bentley, Ann, 63, 113, 133, 135; Eliz., 108, 112, 113, 115, 133, 135; Harriet, 106, 110; John, 106, 107, 108, 110*, 112, 113, 115, 133, 135; Maria, 107; Mary, 145; Peter, 112; Tho., 115, 133, 135; Wm., 145
Berry, Ann, 88, 120; Ben., 125; Ellen, 67; Geo., 88, 120, 124; Jane, 82, 85; John, 65, 67, 82, 84, 85, 92, 125; Mary, 84, 85, 133, 135, 143; Reb., 124; Wm., 65, 90, 123, 133, 135, 143
Best, Ann, 56, 83; Eliz., 50, 59, 65; Ellen, 80; Jane, 51, 53, 60; John, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 63, 75; Mary, 55; Tho., 51, 58, 63, 80; Wm., 53
Beumwood, Adam, 52; Eliz., 52
Billingham, Eliz., 18
Bilton, Ann, 85, 103, 122, 126, 137; Eliz., 137; Hannah, 85, 103, 122, 141; Jane, 139; Marg., 137; Matt., 85, 103, 122, 137*
Bird, Esther, 60
Birdsall, Anth., 140
Birkett, Rob., 146
Blackburn, Dr. Lancelot (Archbishop of York), 77
Blacklock, Mary, 41; Ursula, 19
Blades, Cath., 142; Sarah, 96; Tho., 96
Bland, Ann, 137
Blank or . . . . , Alce, 47, 67; Ann, 16, 37, 49, 50, 67, 84, 90, 102; Anth., 53; Barb., 49; Cath., 54, 66; Chas., 33, 49; Child, 20, 31, 50, 51, 64, 65, 66, 74, 83, 87; Chris., 49, 50, 52, 84; Dor., 45, 49, 84; Edw., 90; Eliz., 49, 50, 51, 52, 84; Fran., 64, 84; Geo., 31, 35*, 49, 50, 68, 69, 88; Hannah, 102; Hy., 84; H . . . , 64; Isa., 51; Jane, 49, 51, 54, 64, 68; Jas., 36, 50; Joan, 33; John, 44, 45, 49, 50, 51, 59, 64, 65, 69, 82, 84, 90, 102; Judith, 89; Leo., 69; Marg., 47, 50, 54, 68; Mark, 53; Mary, 35, 36, 54, 58, 64, 68, 81; Ra . . . , 64; Rich., 44, 45, 50, 54, 83; Rob., 37, 81, 82, 83, 87; Tho., 33, 49, 51, 54, 58, 66, 90; Ursula, 50; Widow, 66; Wm., 36, 45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 88; . . . , 36, 47, 50, 51, 54, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 74, 76, 77, 82, 83, 102; . . . dham, 35; . . . er, 49; . . . gate, 45; . . . ler, Martha, 66; . . . ming, 55; . . . nes, 66; . . . on, Mary, 68; . . . orth, 56; . . . son, 47; . . . tly, 44; . . . urton, Dor.,

68; . . . us, Child, 12; . . . wood, 66
Blaxell, Child, 82; Chris., 85; Joan, 83; Mary, 80, 85; Wm., 80, 81, 82, 83, 85
Blith, John, 39; Sus., 39
Bolton, Ann, 95, 115, 123; Eliz., 123, 138, 139; Fran., 113, 114, 115, 131, 132, 145; Geo., 131; John, 114; Tho., 132; Wm., 95, 98, 113, 114, 115, 123, 126, 131, 132, 138, 145
Bonnynye, Barb., 62
Borten, Ann, 67
Bosomworth, Bosomwood, Adam, 35, 57, 59, 63, 75, 76, 81, 138; Alice, 88, 123*, 139; Ann, 59, 63, 75, 76, 89, 97, 98, 100, 117, 138, 140, 145; Anth., 34; Cath., 32, 57; Child, 83; Chris., 107, 125; Dor., 82; Eliz., 37, 62, 65, 82, 84, 97, 140, 142; Ellen, 91; Geo., 63, 78, 79, 81, 84, 85, 98, 124, 126, 137, 139, 140*, 143, 144, 145, 146; Hannah, 81, 126, 137, 138, 143; Henrietta, Hen., 104, 145; John, 78, 79, 97, 99, 119, 138; Lucy, 58; Mar., 104; Marg., 33, 34, 54, 84, 87, 127, 129; Martha, 107, 125; Mary, 75, 78, 84, 85, 93, 124, 140, 141; Rich., 40, 79, 81, 82, 84, 87, 89, 91, 93, 119; Tho., 54, 69, 84; Wm., 15, 32, 33, 35, 38, 40, 76, 77, 82, 84, 88, 97, 98, 99, 100, 117, 140, 141, 145; . . . , 79, 83
Bosvil, Isa., 86
Bothin, Mary, 146
Bowen, Eliz., 93; John, 93
Bower, Cath., 62; Jane, 75, 145; Jas., 145; Rich., 75
Bowes, Ann, 18, 112; Ellen, 26; Hannah, 115, 140; Jane, 113, 115; Jas., 112, 113, 115; Mary, 12; Millicent, 13; Wm., 12, 13, 18, 113
Bowman, Tho., 143
Boyes, Ann, 147; Fran., 6
Bradley, Wm., 121
Braithwaite, Ann, 114, 129; John, 131, 132, 133, 135; Mary, 114*, 129, 131, 132, 133, 135; Tho., 114; Wm., 114*, 129, 131, 132, 133, 135
Bramhay, Eliz., 67
Bramley, Eliz., 146
Bridges, Jane, 30
Bridgwater, Eliz., 139; Tho., 99, 139
Brigg, Alice, 17; Anth., 20, 22; Els', 25; Jer., 22, 27; Tho., 17, 20, 22, 25
Brignall, Eliz., 70; John, 57, 61, 70, 80
Brittain, Brettener, Britton, Ann, 43, 49, 63, 76; Chas., 88; Child, 25, 32, 42, 66; Chris., 9, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 39, 40, 46, 48, 61, 63, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 73, 75, 85, 95; Eliz., 8, 41, 49, 51, 54, 61, 85, 94, 125; Ellen, 85, 86; Esther, 62, 65; Helena, 60, 71; Isa., 48, 72; Jas., 36, 46; Joan, 89, 91, 93; John, 8, 9, 25, 26, 27, 31, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 54, 60, 61, 62, 65, 68, 71, 75, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 118, 121, 137*, 138*; Marg., 26, 43, 63, 73, 128; Mary, 40, 42, 45, 60, 70, 75, 81, 83, 85, 86, 89, 96, 137, 143; Matt, 91; Mich., 35, 39, 40; Tho., 47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 61, 68, 75, 85, 88; Thomasin, 9, 29; Wm., 34, 51, 53, 81; . . . , 69
Brotherton, Dor., 113; Ellen, 115; Fran., 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115, 128, 145; Hannah, 111, 112, 113, 115, 146; John, 147; Jos., 110; Rich., 112; Wm., 111, 128
Brough, Eliz., 114; Fran., 134; Jos., 114, 115, 116, 134, 146; Mary, 114, 115, 116, 134, 146
Brown, Ann, 89; Cuth., 26, 86; Dor., 145; Eliz., 39, 79, 124, 140, 143; Ellen, 16; Geo., 79; Isaac, 106, 146; Jane, 88; John, 99; Mary, 117; Mr., 55; Rich., 70, 86, 88, 146; Rob., 60; Simon Peter, 145; Sus., 89; Tho., 104*, 105, 106, 107, 124*, 143; Wm., 89, 105, 107, 124
Brusby, Bersby, Alice, 44, 75; Cath., 86; Child, 67; Chris., 46, 63, 65, 85, 92, 120; Eliz., 144; Jane, 49, 85, 91; John, 65; Mary, 119, 126, 139; Rich., 48, 84, 85, 87, 91, 120, 125, 139*, 140; Sara, 64; Tho., 45; Wm., 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 63, 75, 84, 144; . . . , 67
Buck, Ann, 85, 90, 102, 122; Cath., 75; Dor., 78; Geo., 55; Hannah, 103, 122*, 141; Jane, 88; John, 80, 103, 110, 116, 125; Mary, 82, 83, 116; Matt., 103; Rachel, 78, 93; Rob., 85, 86, 93, 116; Tho., 75, 78, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 90, 101, 102, 103*, 110, 116*, 122*, 123, 125, 141; Wm., 122
Buckingham, Hannah, 112, 133, 136; Jane, 127, 138; Sarah, 111, 112, 144; Tho., 89, 111, 112, 133, 136, 138, 144*
Buckle, Ann, 79; Peter, 79, 137, 147
Buckler, John, 100; Jos., 100
Bullock, Eliz., 24; Rich., 24
Bumby, Abrah., 115; Mary, 115; Wm., 115
Buritt, Ann, 18; Tho., 18
Burn, Bourn, Ann, 97, 107, 115, 129, 144; Ben., 93, 125; Hannah, 98, 109; Hy., 110; Jane, 95, 107, 114*, 118; John, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 118, 121, 125, 129, 130, 132, 133,

135, 137*; Marg., 96, 137*, 143; Mary, 94, 110, 111, 113, 114, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135; Matt., 100, 102, 114, 115, 121, 129*, 146; Reb., 102; Sarah, 114, 115, 129*, 146; Tho., 132; Wm., 93, 113, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135
Burnet, Chas., 123; Chris., 104, 123*; Wm., 123
Burtle, Eliz., 38
Burton, Ann, 19, 40, 53, 91, 123; Anth., 1, 3, 4, 25; Cath., 127, 142; Chris., 58; Cicily, 17, 30; D., 59; Dor., 39, 47, 59, 78, 140; Eliz., 15, 40, 45, 58, 93, 96, 108, 116, 142; Esther, 60; Geo., 42, 71, 72, 76, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 87, 103, 130, 132, 133, 136*, 140, 146, 147; Isa., 45, 138; Jane, 81, 118, 120, 130, 132, 133; Jas., 71, 91, 93, 110, 123*, 128, 130; Joan, 98, 103, 120, 127, 136*, 137, 147*; John, 1, 3, 4, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23, 25, 28, 30, 32, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 53, 55, 70, 72, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 105, 117, 126, 127, 129, 142, 145, 146; Jos., 105; Marg., 12, 28, 69, 77, 80, 93, 123; Mary, 14, 18, 43, 44, 55, 69, 87, 89, 94, 97*, 117*, 124, 126, 128, 132, 136; Rich., 116, 117, 138; Rob., 60; Sturdy, 133, 136; Sus., 145; Tho., 7, 12, 32, 33, 36, 41, 44, 69, 70, 71, 76, 77, 80, 87, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 103, 120*, 124, 127, 129, 137, 139; Wife, 36, 45; Wm., 10, 16, 45, 93, 95, 107, 108, 110, 116, 128, 147; . . . , 82
Busse, Isa., 52; Mr., 52
Butterwick, Eliz., 37; Tho., 37
Buttery, Eliz., 40; John, 145; Roger, 40
Bywater, Chris., 98; Tho., 98
B . . . son, Ann, 55

Cade, John, 146
Caley, Eliz., 63, 70; Jane, 64, 88, 89; John, 61, 63, 64, 70, 80
Canby, Geo., 144
Carlile, Edw., 144
Carlin, Ann, 144; John, 144; Jos., 144; Wm., 144
Carlton, Jane, 143; Wm., 143
Carr, Ann, 46; Bulmer, 39; Edw., 84; Hannah, 133, 136, 147; Isa., 133, 136; Luke, 146; Nancy, 146; Rob., 133, 136, 147; Tho., 84; Wm., 46
Carter, Ann, 91; Chris., 22, 28, 77, 96, 118; Eliz., 23; E'mett, 25; Esther, 59, 89; Fran., 94; Geo., 94, 118; Jas., 11, 28; John, 2, 22, 61, 92, 123, 124, 127; Marg., 11; Mary, 2, 23, 87; Ralph, 86, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 96, 118*, 121, 123, 126; Rich., 27; Rob., 59, 60, 61, 65, 69, 72, 90, 120; Sarah, 86, 123, 124; Sus., 145; Wm., 65, 93
Cass, —, 30; Child, 27, 30, 34; E., 92, 137; Edw., 140; Eliz., 30; John, 11; Rob., 34; Sam., 12; Sus., 12; Wm., 11, 12, 27
Catterton, Sus., 18
Challoner, Eliz., 58; Walter, 58
Chambers, Barb., 62; Rich., 62
Champlin, Champley, Ann, 86; Chris., 86; Eliz., 67, 80; Geo., 78, 96, 137, 138; Jane, 77, 82, 86, 96, 119, 138; Marg., 129; Mary, 79; Rich., 67; Rob., 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 86, 93, 117, 119, 125, 129, 138; Wid., 88; . . . , 81
Chapman, Ann, 42; Eliz., 139; Ellis, 66; Hannah, 116, 146; Jas., 104, 116, 139, 146; John, 116; Mary, 104, 135; Nancy, 146; Rich., 139; Rob., 123; Tho., 104, 105, 123, 135; Wm., 105, 138, 139
Charnock, Isa., 67; John, 67
Cheesborough, Eliz., 36
Cheeseman, Ann, 134, 145; Dan., 134
Clark, Alice, 29; Ann, 12, 24, 37, 39; Chris., 64; Dor., 145; Eliz., 54, 77, 92; Fran., 19, 49; Geo., 146; Hy., 35, 37, 38, 41, 44, 76; Jane, 13, 41, 48, 56, 89, 95, 104, 110, 127, 129; Jas., 38, 94, 127; John, 8, 29, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 97, 127, 129*; Jos., 142; Marg., 26, 45, 103; Mary, 76, 80, 103, 104, 144, 145, 146; Matt., 89, 103, 104, 136; Peter, 8, 11, 12, 13, 24, 26, 36; Ralph, 49; Rich., 53, 80; Rob., 11, 36, 39, 54, 67; Sarah, 64, 146; Tho., 97, 109, 110, 127, 144*; Wm., 92, 109
Clarkson, Ann, 46; Bessy, 130; Eliz., 115, 130, 132, 146; Fran., 115, 130, 132, 146; Humph., 46; Jane, 41, 132; John, 51, 134; Mary, 134, 147; Sarah, 115, 134; Wm., 134, 147
Clement, John, 139, 141
Close, Ann, 113; Eliz., 86, 124; John, 113; Ralph, 86, 124, 129
Clough, Hannah, 140
Clyfford, Edw., 21; John, 21
Coates, Andrew, 75, 97*, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106*, 139, 142; Ann, 73, 78, 79, 86, 100, 102, 103, 104, 111; Chris., 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79*, 97*, 109, 110*, 111, 112*, 113, 143, 144, 146; Eliz., 78, 97, 102, 142; Geo., 102, 104, 140; Hannah, 109, 110, 111, 112*, 113, 146; Jane, 103, 113; Jas., 76, 101, 109; John, 74, 99, 144, 145*, 146, 147*; Marg., 36;

Mary, 84, 106, 112; Sarah, 102; Tho., 112
Coatham, Cotam, Cath., 79, 117; Chris., 77, 94; Jane, 75; Mary, 126; Step., 95, 118; Tho., 75, 77, 79, 94, 95, 117, 118, 120
Cobb, Eliz., 108*, 126; Jane, 143; Jos., 90, 93, 108, 143; Mary, 92, 120, 128; Wm., 90, 91, 92, 93, 108*, 120, 124, 126, 128, 139, 140, 143
Cock, Eliz., 111, 112, 113, 128, 145; Fran., 113; Geo., 112; John, 111, 112, 113, 128, 145; Mary, 111
Colam, Mary, 138; Tho., 138
Colley, Jane, 137; Wm., 137
Collingwood, John, 26
Coney, Cunnye, Conye, Agnes, 22; Ann, 42, 51, 55, 57, 67; Anth., 2, 5, 12, 17, 22, 23, 28, 42, 55, 57, 60; Child, 23; Cicily, 17; Ellen, 18, 33, 35, 37; Fran., 2, 15; Geo., 5, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 33, 35, 37, 42; Jane, 116; Joan, 23; John, 14, 42, 67, 72; Thomasin, 13; Wm., 30
Connesby, Ralph, 7
Conyer, Merryon, 43
Cook(e), Alice, 61; Dor., 47; Isa., 16, 63; Jane, 46, 52, 61; John, 16, 21, 46, 47, 52, 53, 55, 59, 60, 63; Mary, 21, 53, 61; Tho., 55
Cooper, Cowper, Agnes, 23; Ann, 105; Chris., 24, 100; Dor., 62; Eliz., 16, 100, 103, 129; Fran., 99, 105; Geo., 82, 97, 141; Hannah, 108, 135, 147*; Jane, 106*; John, 16, 62, 88, 102, 105, 122; Jos., 106, 147; Kath., 24; Mark, 99, 135; Mary, 76, 94, 103, 120, 122, 129, 146; Mich., 93, 105, 107, 147; Rich., 96, 121, 138; Sarah, 106, 109, 126, 129; Tho., 70, 71, 76, 77, 82, 91, 146; Ursula, 21; Wm., 21, 71, 88, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97, 99*, 100*, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106*, 107, 108, 109, 121, 122, 126, 129, 141, 146
Cord, Mary, 112; Tho., 112
Coulson, Ann, 137; Eliz., 112, 127; Jonan., 110, 127, 137; Rob., 110, 112, 127; Wm., 112
Coupland, Eliz., 65; John, 65
Court, Eliz., 133; Matt., 133
Cousins, Couzens, Cussands, Ann, 86, 87; Dor., 91; Jane, 26; John, 11, 79; Marg., 12, 42; Mary, 17, 89, 117; Rich., 75, 78, 79, 86, 87, 89, 91, 117*; Roger, 11, 12, 15, 26; Sarah, 15; Tho., 17, 86; Wm., 75, 89
Coverdale, Hy., 75, 85, 138; Jane, 138, 143; Kath., 75; Marg., 139; Wm., 139, 146
Coward, Dor., 113; Mary, 113, 145; Tho., 113, 145
Cowle, Alice, 30
Craik, Conyers, 63; John, 63; Matt., 94, 117; Wm., 94, 117
Croft, Ann, 105; Dinah, 105, 107; Eliz., 142; Jane, 109; John, 105, 143*; Mary, 91; Tho., 106; Wm., 106, 107, 109, 142
Crooks, Jane, 144; Wm., 144
Crosby, Ann, 35; Eliz., 39; Geo., 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44; John, 44; Mary, 37, 44; Tho., 38, 40, 41, 44
Crosland, Hugh, 2; Tho., 2
Croslay, John, 2
Cullman, Mary, 68
Cundell, Alice, 63
Curle, John, 7
Cuthbertson, Cutberson, Ann, 142; Child, 82; Chris., 84, 86; Geo., 74, 76, 78, 79, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 94, 120, 123, 127, 137, 138*, 139*, 140*, 141*, 142, 143, 144; John, 75, 94, 95, 97, 117, 122*; Mary, 74, 76, 83, 84, 87, 88, 97, 123, 141; Tho., 79; Wm., 86, 87, 139; . . . , 75, 120

Dale, Dalle, Child, 31; Eliz., 20, 60, 137; Emma, 135, 145; Isa., 85; Jane, 85; Jas., 20; Joan, 20; John, 29, 127, 135; Mary, 84, 118, 135; Rich., 31; Rob., 84, 85, 118; Roger, 20; Wm., 146
Dane, Tho., 2
Darley, Mary, 61
Davison, Dauison, —, 13; Alice, Alison, 9, 10, 48; Ann, 10, 139; Chris., 12, 25; David, 139; Fran., 17; Geo., 9; Hannah, 145; Isa., 143; Jane, 10, 24; Jos., 145; Marg., 14, 18, 27, 35; Mary, 63; Tho., 143; Wm., 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 18, 24, 25, 27, 35, 37
Dawson, Ann, 42, 52, 60, 69; Chris., 43, 62, 64, 66, 69, 71, 72; Eliz., 105, 134; Joan, 49, 61, 82, 118; John, 61, 66; Mary, 105; Rich., 134; Sarah, 134; Tho., 71, 82, 134; Wm., 42, 43, 49, 52, 60, 61, 62
Day, Daee, —, 14; Alice, 10, 20, 21, 88, 139; Ann, 93, 119; Dor., 85; Edm., 13, 40, 45, 86, 90, 119; Edw., 42, 57, 80, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 97, 119*, 137; Eliz., 62, 68, 75, 85, 86, 87, 88, 93, 119; Ellen, 28, 86, 92, 95; Fran., 16, 31, 62; Geo., 7, 15, 97, 119; Giles, 21; Guy, 94; Helena, 59; Jane, 10, 29, 31; Jas., 33, 94; John, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 31, 33, 40, 59, 63, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 98, 120, 137*; Magd., 18; Marg., 7, 95, 137, 140; Mary, 68, 84, 86, 87, 91, 92,

118; Matt., 98; Rich., 3, 5, 7, 11, 21, 24, 29, 59; Rob., 5; Tho., 86, 88, 90, 119; Wm., 42, 85, 91, 92, 95, 96
Deane, Mary, 8
Deighton, Ann, 64; Marg., 133; Rob., 133; Wm., 133
Dennis, Dinnis, Eliz., 96, 139; Rich., 96, 139
Dennison, Ann, 135; Rich., 135
Dent, Chris., 56; Fran., 56; Sarah, 86
Dibb, Hannah, 112, 128; Jane, 112; Wm., 112, 128
Dick, Bryan, 139
Dickinson, Geo., 71; Jane, 71
Dixon, Ann, 74, 147; Geo., 74; Jas., 64, 147; John, 67, 115; Marg., 115; Mary, 65, 76; Ralph, 64, 65, 67
Dobson, Esther, 69; Hannah, 101; Jane, 17; Jas., 107; John, 107; Jos., 100, 101; Rob., 17; . . . , 69
Douglas, Ann, 143; Chris., 143
Dove, Geo., 79, 80, 81; Marg., 137; Martha, 138; Mary, 79, 80, 122; Rob., 81
Dowthwait, Alice, 68; Jos., 140; Wm., 68
Drew, Rob., 42
Driffield, Ben., 129, 136; Ben. Fewster, 129; Eliz., 129, 136; John, 136
Dryver, Marg., 44; Tho., 44
Duck, Ann, 77, 86, 87, 94; Cath., 94, 96, 119, 122, 123, 129, 138; Child, 51, 83; Eliz., 81, 86, 99; Geo., 87; Isa., 48, 79; Isa. Caley, 91; Jane, 89, 124; Jane Caley, 89; Mary, 84, 86, 96, 122; Mich., 48; Rich., 95; Rob., 48, 51, 53, 63, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 117, 119, 122, 123, 125, 129, 138, 139, 140; Roger, 63; Tho., 87, 91; Wm., 100, 123
Duckett, Chris., 4; Eliz., 29; Jane, 4, 25; Marg., 9, 44; Mary, 7, 8, 9, 18, 146; Tho., 4, 7, 8, 9, 21, 25, 29, 44, 45
Duffield, John, 147
Dunning, Ann, 53, 54, 67, 78, 86; Cath., 46, 52, 68; Chas., 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 59, 62, 63; Chris., 38; Eliz., 5, 59, 63, 125; Fran., 91; Geo., 42; Jane, 62; Jas., 35; John, 34, 143; Marg., 50, 53, 112, 128, 145; Mary, 51, 53, 61; Peter, 125; Philip, 57; Tho., 34, 35, 36, 38, 41, 42, 44, 55, 56; Walter, 36, 38, 41, 45; Wid., 45; Wm., 41, 112, 128
D . . . , Da . . , Fran., 51; John, 46, 89; Judith, 89; Kath., 34; Mary, 46; Tho., 34
Earler, Ann, 17; Chris., 17
Earson, Hairson, Eliz., 39, 61; John, 44, 57; Mary, 38; Rich., 41; Step., 38, 39, 41, 44, 57, 61, 63
Easton, Ann, 18, 100, 106, 121, 142; Eliz., 102, 108; Geo., 96, 133; Hannah, 102, 103, 128, 140; Henrietta, 112, 133, 145; John, 93; Mary, 89, 105, 106, 108; Rich., 92, 105; Rob., 97, 105; Roger, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 120, 121, 122, 128, 140; Sarah, 88, 91, 101, 112, 127, 144; Tho., 95, 99, 120; Wm., 94, 112, 125, 133, 142, 145
Eden, Eadon, Ann, 39, 40, 44, 66, 102; Child, 35, 37; Eliz., 38, 44; Geo., 35; Jas., 102; John, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 64, 66, 68; Marg., 42, 43; Mary, 41, 44, 45, 64; Ursula, 46; Wm., 35, 44, 48, 57, 68
Eglesfeild, Rob., 6
Eller, Edw., 95; Mary, 95
Ellerby, Ann, 144; Chris., 144, 145; Rob., 144
Ellis, Aaron, 130; Abram, 83; Ann, 111, 112, 113, 114, 130, 132*, 133, 144; Chris., 53, 69, 70, 73, 77, 80, 81, 96, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 124, 127, 128, 135, 141, 144; Dor., 69, 95, 116; Eliz., 77, 81, 89, 103, 104, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128*, 134, 135, 141, 144, 147; Fran., 89, 113, 114, 115, 126, 127, 128; Geo., 73, 89, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 107*, 111, 113, 114, 116, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 132, 134, 135, 145, 147; Hannah, 83, 108, 109, 126, 133; Isaac, 83; Jane, 58, 75; Jas., 83; John, 67, 68, 70, 72, 98, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 114, 116, 120, 122, 125, 128, 130, 132, 133, 134, 141*, 144, 147*; Marg., 63, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 127, 128, 132, 143, 145; Mary, 61, 63, 67, 94, 102, 108, 110, 111*, 114, 120, 122*, 123, 127, 134, 142, 145; Moses, 132; Rachel, 96, 118; Rob., 92; Rose, 72, 96, 105, 142; Sus., 93, 141; Tho., 24, 52, 53, 61, 63, 65, 70, 80, 92, 96, 105, 111, 114, 118, 122*, 147*; Wm., 52, 91, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111*, 112, 113*, 114, 115, 122*, 124, 126, 127, 128*, 141*, 143
Elly, Eliz., 103; Fran., 103
Elmer, Ann, 107, 125; Jas., 107, 108, 125; John, 105*, 106, 107*, 108, 124*, 142; Mary, 105, 106, 142;

Sus., 105, 106, 124; Wm., 105, 107, 124
Elsworth, Elisworth, Ann, 29, 45, 115; Charlotte, 114, 115, 130, 132; Chris., 3*, 5, 20, 21, 27, 39, 43, 44, 46, 50; Dan., 146; Eliz., 21; Ellin, 3; Fran., 3, 5, 25; Gil., 15, 16, 19, 30; Jane, 132; John, 21, 23, 27, 29; Magdalen, 15, 28; Marg., 18, 19, 30; Mary, 20, 36, 39, 44, 46, 114; Phillis, 26; Rich., 30, 43; Tho., 114, 115, 130, 132; Thomasina, 16, 19, 56, 146
Elwick, Jane, 139; John, 139
Elwood, Elwod, Ann, 40; Dor., 32; Geo., 36, 40, 42, 45, 66; Gil., 31, 32, 33; Helen, 42; Mary, 61; Rich., 24; Thomasin, 42, 59; Wm., 42, 61; . . . , 65
Emmerson, Emson, Ann, 19; Dor., 3; Eliz., 16; Jane, 17; Marg., 2; Maud, 24; Rich., 3; Rob., 10; Wm., 6
Emmott, Mercy, 33
England, Jane, 17
Eshelby, Ann, 138; Eliz., 111; Sarah, 111, 114, 133, 144, 145; Tho., 114, 138; Wm., 111, 114, 133, 144, 145
Evennes, John, 22; Marg., 22
Ewbank, Hewbank, Andrew, 45; Dor., 45, 72; Edw., 100; Eliz., 69; Geo., 114, 116; Jane, 65, 69, 72, 74, 114, 116*; Marg., 123; Mary, 74; Rachel, 116; Rob., 114; Wm., 65, 122
Ewick, Ann, 113, 115, 131, 134, 145; Eliz., 131, 134; John, 134; Rachel, 134; Tho., 113; Wm., 113, 115, 131, 134, 145

Farbank, Sus., 140
Farfax, Clara, 3; Hy., 3, 4
Farmer, Alce, 47; John, 47
Farquhar, Jane, 140; Jas., 140
Farrer, Humph., 13; Tho., 13
Fawbat, Mary, 146
Fawcett, Forset, Dor., 129; Ellen, 18; John, 98, 102; Mary, 19, 98, 102, 128; Rob., 59; Soln., 128; Tho., 129; Wm., 59, 62
Fawdington, John, 61; Mary, 61; Rob., 9
Fawell, Ann, 89; Chris., 89
Fenton, Geo., 9
Fenwick, Sarah, 87; Step., 87
Fewster, Foster, Forster, Alice, 17; Alison, 33; Ann, 11, 12, 18, 25, 32, 34, 35, 37, 44, 53, 55, 82, 84, 85, 86, 89, 91, 93, 99, 101, 112, 118, 120, 121, 141, 144; Ben., 64, 72; Cath., 22, 46, 68, 75, 86; Child, 23, 83; Chris., 11, 12, 14, 30, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 40, 43, 47, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 115, 117, 120, 122, 123, 125, 131, 133, 137, 141*; Dinah, 100; Dor., 69, 75, 90; Eliz., 14, 22, 53, 56, 67, 68, 72, 74, 79, 82, 85, 88, 89, 93, 95, 99*, 100*, 103, 104, 108, 112, 122, 126, 135, 136, 137, 146; Fran., 9, 18, 91, 93, 97; Geo., 1, 4, 22, 23, 26; Giles, 9, 17, 33, 40; Hannah, 54, 96; Isa., 97; Jane, 4, 48, 52, 56, 76, 80, 83, 85, 86, 91, 94, 96, 115, 121, 131, 133; Jas., 21, 51, 72, 74, 75, 99; John, 46, 47, 51, 53, 54, 62, 63, 75, 81, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 100*, 101, 106, 108, 109, 117, 125, 131, 134, 135, 142*; Jonah, 106; Luke, 34, 35, 40; Marg., 1, 19, 42, 47, 59, 62, 85, 94, 138; Martha, 105, 147; Mary, 4, 17, 32, 42, 46, 51, 54, 65, 67, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 93, 94, 95, 101*, 103, 120, 121, 123, 134, 135, 141, 142*; Matt., 13, 38, 54, 55, 56, 64, 93, 106, 128, 136; Rachel, 105, 128, 147; Ralph, 6, 21, 51, 52, 54, 56, 72, 77, 92; Rich., 4, 7, 12, 13, 14, 18, 21, 23, 25, 29, 36, 40, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 59, 61, 62, 64, 66, 82, 83, 85, 93, 95, 117, 119, 121, 123, 127, 128, 136, 137, 138; Rob., 34, 87; Sarah, 95, 106, 115; Step., 102; Sus., 71, 84; Tho., 68, 70, 71, 72, 79, 84, 95, 98*, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 121, 130, 141; Wm., 11, 35, 42, 43, 52, 53, 55, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 79, 84, 85, 86, 87, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99*, 100*, 101*, 102, 106, 121, 123, 124*, 138*, 139, 142
Fisher, Ady, 78; Ann, 106, 143; Child, 32; Eliz., 83, 86, 108, 128; John, 64, 66, 73, 78, 85, 86, 88, 90, 92, 93, 94, 118, 126, 137, 138, 139, 140, 142*, 143*; Luke, 94, 143; Marg., 107; Mark, 92, 108, 143, 144; Mary, 17, 47, 73, 85, 86, 88, 93, 145; Rob., 83, 85, 86, 88, 90, 106, 107, 143, 144, 145; Sus., 106; Tho., 32; Wm., 47, 66, 88, 127, 142*
Flaworth, Jane, 81
Fleetham, Eliz., 11, 27; Tho., 11, 17, 27; Thomasin, 17, 27
Fletcher, Flesher, Flecker, Ann, 47, 52, 116; Ben., 95; Cath., 84; Child, 33; Jane, 31; John, 15, 33, 35, 45, 51; Magdalen, 15; Mary, 35, 42; Sus., 53; Tho., 31, 33, 40, 49, 53, 74; Wm., 33, 42, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 63, 73
Flower, Chris., 29; Marg., 33; Thomasin, 19
Foggitt, Abrah., 57, 58, 59, 60; Cabel,

58; Child, 57; John, 59; Jonathan, 58, 60; Tho., 57, 58
Foreside, Geo., 6; Jane, 2; John, 2, 6; Maud, 16
Foster, Ann, 93, 102, 103, 117, 137, 147; Chris., 32, 34*; Dor., 90; Eliz., 89, 100, 103*, 105, 118, 119, 141; G., 144; Geo., 107, 125, 140, 141, 145, 146; Jane, 91, 144; Joan, 76; John, 54, 86, 87*, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 95, 100, 102, 103*, 117*, 119*, 124, 125, 127, 129, 142, 143, 145; Marg., 107; Mary, 32, 42, 54, 86, 87, 88, 109, 120, 145; Rob., 34, 87*, 128; Sarah, 112, 128*, 129; Sus., 71, 84; Tho., 68, 70, 71, 79, 84, 95, 105, 107*, 109, 112, 124, 125, 140; Wm., 68, 70, 79, 94, 112, 117, 128*, 129; *see also* Fewster
Fostil, John, 85; Judith, 85; Mary, 85
Fothergill, Ann, 113, 115, 131; Dor., 131; Tho., 113, 115, 131; Wm., 113
Fowler, Ben., 74; Hannah, 72, 73; Helena, 71; Tho., 71, 72, 73, 74
Fowston, Marg., 85
Fox, Ann, 98, 102, 129, 139; Eleanor, 124; Ellen, 99; Hy., 112; John, 102, 124; Mary, 72, 102, 112, 122, 146; Mich., 122, 146; Tho., 101, 142*, 143, 146; Wm., 72, 98, 99, 101, 102, 124*, 129, 139
Foxton, John, 145; Maud, 16; Tho.,16
Frankland, Francland, Bryan, 1, 16, 23; Eliz., 18, 20, 21, 24, 61; Hugh, 7, 8, 9, 10, 20, 21, 22, 24; Jer., 9; John, 8, 57; Kath., 16, 23, 62; Leo., 7, 12, 18, 28; Lucy, 16; Marg., 12, 28; Mary, 9, 51, 53; Mich., 8; Phil., 10, 18; Rich., 9; Tho., 1, 2, 24, 51, 53, 57, 61, 62, 81
Franks, Ann, 84
Freer, Fryer, Ann, 5; Dor., 22; Hannah, 114, 115, 131, 132, 135; Isa., 33; Jane, 114; John, 1, 114, 115, 131, 132, 135; Marg., 1, 7, 19, 20; Rich., 131, 132, 135; Tho., 1*, 3, 5, 7, 19, 20, 25; Thomasin, 25
Frissle, Dor., 3; Eliz., 2, 4, 20; Peter, 23; Tho., 4; Thomasin, 21; Wm., 2, 3, 4*, 20, 21, 23

Galloway, Tho., 44; . . . , 44
Galton, Gowton(e), Barb., 3, 17, 31; Rich., 3
Gamble, Alice, 67, 70; Ann, 40, 54, 65, 89; Cath., 55, 56; Child, 65; Dor., 70, 74, 120; Easter, 147; Eliz., 34, 59; Fran., 78, 118; Geo., 46, 47, 49, 54, 59, 65, 70, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 79, 89; Isa., 123, 127, 138; Jane, 71, 76, 101, 113, 123, 129, 137; John, 42, 55, 56, 58, 97, 119, 130, 132, 135, 147; Marg., 42; Mary, 73, 91, 95, 113, 129, 130, 132, 135, 140; Rob., 23; Roger, 40; Sus., 46, 49, 77, 79, 96, 143; Tho., 54, 67, 78, 79, 95, 96, 97*, 101, 113, 118, 119, 122, 123, 124, 127, 129, 130, 132, 135, 137*, 138, 143, 144, 146*
Garbutt, Ann, 108, 110, 112*, 113, 114, 128, 147; Eliz., 27; Ellis, 66; Jas., 108, 110*, 112*, 113, 114, 128; John, 58, 66, 145; Jos., 110; Marg., 58; Martha, 110, 128; Mary, 108; Sarah, 88; Tho., 114
Garnett, Ann, 78
Gascoigne, Sir T., 146
Gatenby, Geo., 98*, 139; John, 98
Geldard, Eliz., 78; John, 78
Gelson, Cath., 138; Rich., 138
Gentleman, Eliz., 51
Gibson, Ann, 91, 102, 142; Child, 82; Dor., 85, 87, 126; Eliz., 94, 103; Isa., 114; Jane, 88; Jas., 85, 117; John, 84, 102, 103; Mary, 105, 114; Tho., 82, 84, 85, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 94, 103, 117, 120, 121; Wm., 90, 92, 105, 142*, 143, 145
Gilbertson, Eleanor, 104; Eliz., 104; Mary, 104; Matt., 104
Gill, Alice, 14; Chris., 24; Edm., 15; Edw., 12, 13, 14, 18, 31; Isab., 24; Jane, 15; Marm., 13; Phil., 18; Wm., 12, 31
Gillman, Gillmin, Ann, 58; Easter, 55; Eliz., 53; Fran., 74; Geo., 56; Isa., 54, 79, 122; Jane, 60, 74, 79; John, 52; Mary, 44, 52; Tho., 53; Wm., 11, 28, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 79
Goldland, Mary, 56; Sam., 56
Goldsborough, Eliz., 130; Hannah, 116, 130, 146, 147; Wm., 116, 130, 146
Goodrick, Ann, 40, 79; Eliz., 146; Geo., 146; Jane, 73; John, 69, 73, 74, 83, 116, 137, 138; Mary, 69, 83, 84; Tho., 40
Goodyear, Goodgean, Ann, 87, 98, 131, 145; Barn., 102; Child, 83; Eliz., 63, 74, 81, 84, 87, 95, 96, 103, 116, 125, 145; Esther, 48, 60; Fran., 97; Geo., 54; Hannah, 96, 99, 125; John, 51, 76, 97, 115, 131, 133, 144, 145*, 146; Lanlet, 53; Mary, 75, 95, 115, 126; Rachel, 100; Rich., 48, 53, 54, 61, 92; Rob., 54, 87, 101, 116, 120; Sarah, 103, 133, 144; Thomasin, 115, 131, 133; Wm., 74, 75, 77, 81, 83, 84, 95, 96, 97*, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 118, 125*, 129, 138, 144; . . . , 51
Gott, Ann, 143

Gowthwait, Ann, 87, 90, 93; Eliz., 86; Esther, 92; Geo., 93; Isab., 89; John, 87, 89; Jos., 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 119; Wm., 86
Grange, John, 30; Mrs., 9; Rich., 9, 30; Sus., 30
Granger, Ann, 19, 146; Eliz., 136; Ellen, 133; Mary, 133; Matt. Court, 133; Nich., 136; Rich., 146; Sam., 133; Tho., 136, 146
Gray, Child, 67; Ellen, 69; Geo., 27, 67; Marg., 18; Mary, 27; Rob., 69
Grayson, Dor., 19; Rich., 19; Tho., 10; Wm., 10
Green, —, 15; Eliz., 15; Grace, 17; John, 14, 15, 30
Greensides, Ann, 139; Eliz., 140
Greenwood, Greensweard, Greensword, Ann, 83; Bridget, 66; Helena, 63, 71; Kath., 29; Rich., 22; Sus., 22; Tabitha, 68; Wm., 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70
Greetham, Ann, 140, 143; Chris., 82, 96; Jane, 80, 102, 127; Simon, 80, 82, 87, 122; Tho., 87, 96; . . . , 102
Grimstone, Tho., 140
Grindwell, Mary, 67
Groves, Mary, 61; Wm., 61
Guylland, Wm., 43
G . . . , John, 53; Marg., 53

Hacker, Jane, 36; John, 35; Tho., 35, 36
Hacksforth, Chris., 44; Mary, 44
Haddock, Eleanor, 111; Geo., 104; John, 105; Marg., 111; Rob., 109; Tho., 104, 105, 106, 109, 111
Haldworth, Kath., 16
Hale, Bryan, 24
Hall, Eliz., 113, 115, 131; Ellen, 133; John, 23, 113, 115, 137, 145; Mary, 131, 132; Sarah, Sally, 115, 132, 133, 147; Wm., 113, 132, 133, 147
Halton, Ann, 105, 146; Hy., 104, 105, 106, 108, 126; Mary, 104, 105, 106; Wm., 104
Hambleton, Isa., 49; John, 145; Mary, 145; Simon, 49
Hamilton, John, 136; Mary, 136
Hammond, Eliz., 140; John, 101; Rich., 101, 140
Hardbottle, Hannah, 140; Ralph, 125
Harding, Cath., 56, 75; Edw., 56, 57, 85; Eliz., 65; Helena, 73; Jane, 57; John, 65, 139; Marg., 57; Tho., 73
Hardy, Chris., 89; Jane, 71, 143; Mary, 89; Wm., 29
Hargrave, Dor., 46, 69; Edw., 37, 39, 42, 46, 48, 73; Eliz., 39, 89; Isab., 37, 39; Jane, 42; Mary, 48, 81
Harker, Herker, Ann, 53; Eliz., 138; Hester, 116; Isab., 18; Jane, 37, 38, 39, 61, 67, 71, 73, 96, 144; Jas., 53, 61, 63, 69, 71; John, 39, 41, 44, 67, 73, 117, 121; Marg., 63; Mary, 63, 69; Tho., 37, 38, 39, 41, 44, 63, 71; Wm., 26, 94, 96, 116, 121, 138
Harland, Phillis, 62; Rich., 62; Sus., 22
Harper, Kath., 7; Wm., 7
Harrison, Ann, 79; Eliz., 69, 143; Isab., 86; John, 13, 18, 29, 68, 69; Marg., 18, 29; Mary, 17; Rich., 93; Tho., 93; Wm., 86
Hart, John, 73; Mary, 73
Hartley, David, 83; Jos., 83
Haton, Fran., 68
Haw, Hawman, Cath., 47; Child, 49; Eliz., 51; John, 41, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52; Marg., 41, 82; Mary, 48; Rob., 82; Tho., 51, 52, 53
Hawkswell, Marg., 54
Hawood, Helena, 73
Hayes, John, 141
Hebden, Chris., 147; Easter, 147
Henderson, Ann, 140; John, 140
Hendry, Henry, Eliz., 65; Fran., 120; Mary, 67; Simon, 65, 82, 120; Tim., 65, 67
Heseltine, Ann, 114; Jane, 116; Marg., 114*, 116; Rob., 116; Wm., 114*
Hicks, Eliz., 34, 144
Highley, Dor., 116; Mary, 116; Wm., 116
Hildred, Mary, 81; Wm., 81
Hill, Ann, 143; Barb., 63; Dor., 34; Edw., 56; Fran., 107; Hy., 56, 58, 62; Jane, 144; Jas., 56; John, 34, 58; Morgan, 34; Tho., 56, 107, 143; Wm., 144
Hirst, Ann, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136; Fran., 134; Jane, 133; John, 130, 132, 133, 134, 136; Mary, 134; Rich., 132, 136; Tho., 134
Hodge, Ann, 18; John, 18
Hodgson, Alice, 47, 70; Ann, 35, 37, 51, 73; Barb., 38; Child, 29, 33, 36; Eliz., 12, 25, 41, 46, 48, 50, 70; Geo., 35, 36, 41, 48, 88; Jane, 43; Jas., 47, 50, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 82, 88, 118; Mary, 34, 45, 48, 82; Mr., 44, 45, 55; Nich., 46; Ralph, 11, 12, 13, 14, 25, 28, 29, 34; Rob., 11; Roger, 37, 43, 44, 45, 47, 59; Tho., 14, 48, 74; Wm., 37, 68
Hodson, Hotson, Ann, 142; Dor., 46; Ellen, 80; John, 46
Hogg(e), Geo., 3, 7, 19, 20; Rob., 7; Simon, 3; Wm., 19, 20
Hoggard, Wm., 31
Holdstock, Hoolestocke, Hailstock, Ann, 13, 28, 31; Chris., 8, 13, 14, 15,

16, 18, 31, 32, 34, 41, 46; Eliz., 10, 13, 33, 34, 56; Isab., 18, 32, 41; John, 8, 9, 14, 16, 31, 33, 52, 86; Marg., 16; Mary, 15, 43, 54, 58, 86; Matt., 86; Millicent, 34; Rich., 8, 9, 10, 16, 28, 29, 58, 76; Wm., 9
Holliday, Holyday, Ann, 84, 88, 139; Chris., 84, 88, 142; Eliz., 139; Jane, 140; Marg., 68; Martha, 73; Mary, 142
Hollings, Eliz., 99, 101, 120, 129, 145; Fran., 125; Hannah, 97, 142; Jane, 120; John, 98, 120; Roger, 99, 120; Wm., 97, 98, 99, 101, 120*, 125, 129, 143, 145
Holmes, Eliz., 144; Millicent, 18
Holroyd, Ann, 50; Esau, 66; Martha, 66
Hopkins, Jenet, 23
Horn, Dor., 27; Lawrence, 10; Rachel, 10
Hornby, Hornbie, Chris., 77; Eliz., 5, 33, 77; Marg., 26; Thir., 33; Wm., 5, 26
Horner, Agnes, 24; Alice, 6, 18, 24, 31, 39; Ann, 10, 12, 17, 28, 41, 49, 54, 73, 80, 96, 118; Beatrix, 70, 118; Child, 24, 49; Chris., 11, 12, 17, 24, 28, 38, 40; Dor., 6, 12, 30, 33, 39, 69, 82, 90, 140; Eleanor, 112, 113, 137; Eliz., 9, 17, 42, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52, 72, 87, 97; Emma, 137, 145; Fewster Rob., 113; Geo., 12, 14, 15, 18, 21, 22, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 61, 69, 75, 80, 87, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98*, 104, 107*, 108, 109, 110*, 118, 120*, 122, 123*, 127, 128, 137, 139, 140*, 143*, 145; Hannah, 122, 140; Jane, 11, 41, 43, 54, 76, 104, 109, 120, 123; Joan, 137; John, 14, 30, 31, 33, 34, 38, 41, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 56, 61, 62, 69, 70, 73, 74, 89, 93, 110, 112, 113, 137, 145, 147*; Kath., 8; Lawrence, 10, 24, 27; Marg., 18, 23, 37, 50, 54; Mary, 23, 44, 48, 52, 54, 80, 95, 110, 123, 128, 143; Maud, 16; Phillis, 23; Rachel, 27; Ralph, 108; Rich., 49; Rob., 75, 80, 82, 90, 98, 118, 120; Sarah, 98, 107, 128, 143, 146; Sus., 55; Thirkell, 22, 31, 44; Tho., 25, 38; Wm., 6, 8, 9, 15, 21, 22, 27, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 54, 55, 56, 61, 65, 70, 74, 76, 118, 123, 124, 137*, 138*, 139; Wm. Soln., 112
Horsman, Ann, 108; Chris., 106, 131, 132; Eliz., 140; Ellen, 131, 132; Geo., 106; Gil., 16; Jane, 131; John, 106*, 108, 125, 140, 145; Mary, 16, 132
Houeintan, Merten, 46
Howard, Eliz., 143; Jonan., 143
Hudson, Ann, 138; Jane, 25, 118; Mr., 89
Huggan, Huggon, Ann, 19, 63; Fran., 72; H., 30; Jos., 142; Rich., 16, 19, 30; Sus., 16; Tho., 72; Wm., 63
Hugget, Mary, 110; Tho., 110
Hugill, Cath., 18; Magdalen, 29
Humble, Eliz., 15; Geo., 6, 13, 14, 15, 18, 29, 31, 36; Joan, 18; Marg., 3, 24; Mark, 34; Nich., 1, 14; Rich., 20; Simon, 1, 3, 6, 20, 24, 28, 31, 49; Sus., 13, 17, 29; Thomasin, 17
Humphrey, Ann, 112; Eliz., 112, 145; John, 112, 145
Hunter, Ann, 101; Child, 83; Dor., 87, 102, 113, 145; Easter, 147; Eliz., 85, 99, 102, 103, 104, 124, 126, 138, 139; Jane, 100; John, 92, 104, 124, 131, 147; John Dawson, 90; Marg., 63, 69; Mary, 98, 131, 132, 136*; Tho., 105, 147; Wm., 63, 83, 85, 87, 90, 92, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 120, 124, 131, 132, 136, 138, 139, 142, 144, 145, 146; Wm. Harker, 86, 124
Hutchinson, Ann, 77; Dor., 72; Eliz., 58; Geo., 64, 65, 80; Jane, 70, 78; John, 5; Martha, 73, 81; Matt., 58; Rich., 63, 71, 72, 76, 82; Rob., 5, 79; Tho., 74; Wm., 63, 64, 65, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 118; . . . , 76
H . . . , Jane, 64; Jos., 82

Ibbotson, Eliz., 127, 143; Fran., 111, 112, 113, 114, 144; Geo., 109, 127; Hy., 108*, 109, 110, 111, 113, 127*, 138, 143*; Jane, 108, 110*, 126; John, 111*, 127; Mark, 114; Mary, 108, 138; Wm., 108*, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 126*, 127, 144
Isherwood, Fran., 142

Jackson, —, 15; Alice, 17; Ann, 19, 26; Bridget, 14, 26; Chris., 26; Edm., 130, 131; Eliz., 43; Esther, 69; Geo., 59; Helen, 12, 21, 42; Jacob, 124, 141; Jane, 64, 67; Jas., 12, 20, 21, 26, 47; John, 64, 141; Marg., 57, 131; Mary, 10, 11, 13, 27, 32, 130, 131, 141; Peter, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 27, 31, 32, 33; Phillis, 43; Rachel, 130; Rich., 67; Sus., 31, 53; Tho., 5, 32, 59; Wid., 43; Wm., 10, 12, 17, 26, 37; . . . , 66
Jacques, Jakes, Arthur, 145; Eliz., 134; Mary, 145; Tho., 134
Jebson, Ann, 71
Jefferson, Eliz., 4; Geo., 144*; Wm., 4
Jeffrey, Marg., 6; Phillis, 6

Jenkinson, Eliz., 8; Jane, 23; Jas., 8, 23
Jewitt, Sara, 57
Johnson, Joynson, Alice, 5, 44, 47; Ann, 48, 60, 78, 88, 89, 142, 145; Anth., 2, 4, 7, 25, 26, 28; Child, 65; Chris., 28; Dor., 59; Eliz., 8, 32, 33, 43, 50, 58, 60, 77; Ellen, 25; Fran., 13, 26, 38; Geo., 3, 146; Hy., 64; Jane, 15, 18, 45, 46, 50, 52; Jas., 21, 49, 60, 64; John, 8, 10, 13, 14, 15, 18, 32, 33, 39, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 77, 141; Kath., 45; Marg., 65, 66, 68, 74, 141; Mary, 6, 18, 44, 46, 50, 57, 60, 63, 64, 66, 68, 88, 136, 137, 140, 146, 147; Matilda, 6; Nich., 58; Patience, 60; Rich., 50; Step., 3, 5, 6, 8, 13, 21, 22, 26; Tho., 13, 22, 57, 60, 63, 67, 71, 140; Tim., 65; Wife, 67; Wm., 2, 4, 10, 14, 28, 31, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 60
Jordan, Eliz., 117, 138
Joy, Mary, 26; Rich., 26
Jubb, Mr., 79
Judson, Mary, 68; Seth, 68

Kay, Alice, 16; Eliz., 115; Fran., 115; Jas., 115; Mary, 61
Kemp, Ann, 130; Edw., 109, 113, 126; Eliz., 13, 133, 136; Geo., 107, 147*; Hannah, 114; John, 107, 108, 109*, 111, 113, 114, 115, 126, 130, 133, 136, 143; Mary, 115; Matt., 13; Sarah, 109, 111, 113, 114, 115, 130, 133, 136, 143; Tho., 111
Keye, Eliz., 37; Geo., 4, 6; Hy., 6; Jane, 23; John, 23, 37
Kidson, Ann, 1; Jane, 93, 137; Mary, 94; Wm., 1, 93, 94, 137*
Killingbeck, Eliz., 89
Kilvington, Chris., 84; Eliz., 84
King, Eliz., 58, 121; Geo., 121, 139; Mary, 111, 127, 144; Tho., 111, 127, 144; Wm., 111
Kirk, Ann, 5, 113, 114, 115, 130, 131; Chris., 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 135, 142*, 143, 144; David, 115; Eleanor, 112; Eliz., 55, 56, 108, 110, 142, 144, 145; Fran., 55, 56, 58, 59; Geo., 106, 107*, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 130, 131*, 143*, 146, 147; Hannah, 109, 143; Jane, 108, 111, 114*, 115, 131, 132, 134, 146; John, 115, 131, 142; Jos., 131; Marg., 134, 137; Martha, 114; Martin, 130; Mary, 72, 107, 111*, 112*, 113, 114, 131, 135, 143; Ruth, 131; Sarah, 106, 132, 147; Tho., 5, 114*, 115, 131, 132, 134, 137, 142, 145, 146; Wm., 58, 109, 110, 134, 143
Kirkby, John, 140
Kitchingman, Kitch., Ann, 28, 33, 73; Chris., 32, 47, 48, 71; Eliz., 19, 31, 34, 40; Emma, 16; Fran., 48; Geo., 11, 34, 55; Grace, 117; Jane, 35, 53, 57; John, 11, 28, 29, 30, 33, 52; Marg., 36, 47, 60; Mary, 33, 53, 65, 66, 67; Rich., 54; Ro., 37, 39; Rob., 37, 73; Tho., 47, 48, 69; Val., 12, 28, 76; Wife, 65; Wm., 12, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 73, 76, 82; . . . ia, 68
Knowles, Ann, 32; Bryan, 14, 30; Eliz., 34; Jane, 15; Marg., 33; Mary, 15, 16, 27, 31, 44; Tho., 14, 15, 16, 30, 31, 32, 33, 43
Knowlson, Eliz., 79, 120; Fran., 79, 81, 89, 116; Geo., 81; Hannah, 89; Jane, 81; Mary, 118
K . . . , Wm., 82

Lakin, Marg., 71
Lambart, Jane, 41
Lancaster, Lancanter, Chris., 122; Mary, 96, 122, 140; Wm., 96
Langdale, Eliz., 37; John, 141
Lawn, Lunn, Lone, Loan, Ben., 84, 87, 90; Cath., 116, 131, 135, 146; Cath. Lav., 146; Chris., 101, 137; David, 84; Eliz., 84, 87, 99, 103, 112, 114, 116, 124, 129, 135, 145; Geo., 87, 122; Grace, 103, 131, 135, 139; Hannah, 112; John, 99*, 101, 103*, 122, 123*, 124, 127, 140; Marg., 122*; Mary, 84, 103*, 122, 123, 140; Rob., 84*, 103, 118, 122; Sarah, 84; Tamar, 90; Wm., 87, 98, 99*, 101*, 103, 112, 114, 116, 122, 129*, 131, 135*, 136, 139, 145, 146
Lawson, Lowson, Child, 34; Cornelius, 3; Dor., 123, 140; Eliz., 141; Geo., 85, 86, 89, 91, 119, 120, 123, 126, 140; John, 3; Marg., 85, 86, 89, 120; Mary, 86, 140; Step., 34
Layfield, Isa., 140; John, 140
Leach, Thomasin, 146
Leadley, Lawrence, 100, 101; Mary, 101; Wm., 100
Lealman, Leelman, Leal, Leef, Ann, 96, 111, 123, 129, 137; Chris., 36, 52, 60, 62; Eliz., 71, 119; Hy., 76, 94, 96, 107*, 111, 119, 123, 126*, 129, 137, 143*, 144, 145*; Marg., 60; Rich., 58, 85; Sus., 111, 143; Tho., 71, 73, 76, 81, 94, 107, 125, 126; Wm., 71, 85, 96, 107, 119; . . . , 36

Leckenby, Ann, 96; Chris., 102, 131, 133; Eliz., 74, 100; Ellen, 133; Geo., 131, 139; Hannah, 103; Jane, 131, 133; John, 96, 97, 98*, 100, 101, 102, 103; Mary, 97, 103, 139; Tho., 98; Wm., 74, 101
Leckish, Eliz., 11; Hy., 11
Lee, Alice, 50; Ann, 15, 18, 29, 43; Barb., 55; Cath., 32; Child, 29, 31, 36; Chris., 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 29, 30, 31; Conyers, 10, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 46; Dor., 40; Eliz., 12, 46, 55; Ellen, 34, 42; Esther, 55, 59; Geo., 13, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 41, 53, 58; Isab., 33, 49; Jane, 13, 35, 36, 38, 40, 52, 56, 118; Jas., 37; John, 13, 55, 56, 58; Marg., 13, 18; Mary, 14, 30, 39, 47, 51, 59, 65, 83, 141; Ranyeal, 50; Rich., 2, 36, 37; Sarah, 54; Tho., 15; Thomasina, 61; Ursula, 31, 46; Wm., 2, 10, 12, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 76; . . . . . , 36, 76
Leefe, Chris., 52; Rich., 58
Leek, Leake, Leck, Chas., 62; Child, 23; Chris., 54; Dor., 19; Eliz., 42, 44; Fran., 30; Gil., 9, 12, 35; Jane, 39, 54; Lawrence, 7, 19, 33, 35, 36, 44; Marg., 2; Mary, 55; Mercy, 33, 36; Mich., 37, 46; Rob., 4, 5, 25, 47, 112, 144; Sarah, 112; Sus., 112, 144; Tho., 2, 3, 4*, 5, 7, 9, 12, 23, 25, 30, 37, 39, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 55; Tim., 62; Wm., 3, 4, 43, 44
Lenge, Ann, 40; Eliz., 75; Esther, 114, 129; Geo., 114, 129; John, 114, 129; Leo., 74, 75; Wm., 74
Lertan, Jas., 47; . . . . , 47
Levick, John, 140
Lickley, Likely, Ann, 95, 109, 138; Cath., 139; Hannah, 110; Jane, 110, 111; Mary, 144; Matt., 95, 111, 138, 139, 144; Tho., 109, 110, 111, 138, 144, 145
Lightfoot, Hannah, 112; John, 112, 145; Marg., 112, 145
Lilfurth, Eliz., 57; Marm., 57
Linsley, Fran., 38; John, 38
Linton, Alice, 5; Jas., 5, 7; Mary, 7
Lion, Dor., 141
Liptrot, Edw., 56; Eliz., 56
Lobley, Chris., 146; Mary, 146
Locksmith, Eliz., 71; Wm., 71, 118
Lockwood, Child, 33; Chris., 19, 33; Fran., 19; Tho., 43
Loncaster, John, 123, 142; Rosa., 123, 142
Long, Eliz., 87
Lorton, Ann, 104; John, 104; Siney, 104
Lowdy, Isab., 63
Lownsbrough, Jas., 147
Lowry, John, 63; Marg., 63
Lowson, Dor., 123, 140; Eliz., 141; Geo., 119, 120, 123, 126, 140; Marg., 120; Mary, 140
Lowther, Lowder, Alice, 14; Ann, 84, 95, 108*, 128, 138, 147; Barb., 112, 128; Child, 34, 36; Chris., 67, 101; Dor., 65, 116, 125; Eliz., 105, 111; Geo., 102, 103; Hannah, 111; Hannah Maria, 142; Hy., 9, 14, 15, 31, 34, 38, 40, 50; Jane, 15, 71, 86, 89, 91, 101, 104, 112, 114, 128, 141*; Jas., 98, 110, 114, 124; John, 84, 86, 89, 91, 93, 103*, 104*, 105, 106*, 107, 108*, 117, 125, 137, 138, 140, 141*; Magellen, 17; Marg., 30, 102, 124; Mark, 108; Marrian, 28; Mary, 10, 40, 85, 87, 102, 103*, 104*, 105, 106*, 107, 108*; Matt., 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 85, 87, 90, 99, 110, 111, 126, 130; Peter, 9, 10, 17, 23, 28; Sarah, 108, 140; Tho., 10, 14, 30, 36, 65, 85, 87, 88, 106, 107, 125, 147; Wm., 69, 88, 89, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 104, 108, 112, 114, 117, 118, 122, 128, 129, 140
Lumbley, Ann, 134; Edw., 3, 5; Geo., 5; Giles, 3; Hannah, 134; Isa., 141; Jane, 3; John, 141; Wm., 134; . . . Son, 3

Machan, Eliz., 142; Tho., 142
Mackereth, Mich., 142*, 143*
Malthouse, Beatrix, 70; Pris., 141
Man, Betteris, 10; Chas., 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 68; Jane, 67; Mr., 55; Wm., 9, 10
Manfield, Mansfield, Child, 82; Eliz., 71, 86, 91, 102, 139; Geo., 104*, 123; Hy., 71, 73, 76, 89, 105; Jane, 59, 65, 71, 97, 102, 104*, 119, 125, 139; John, 54, 57, 99; Mary, 55, 56, 76, 78, 79, 86, 89, 91, 98, 121, 137; Sarah, 103; Tho., 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 62, 65, 74, 101, 128; Wm., 62, 78, 79, 82, 86, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102*, 103, 104*, 105, 118, 119, 121, 123, 125, 128, 129, 135, 139
Mankin, Ann, 49, 59; Chris., 43, 45; Eliz., 46, 62; John, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 58, 59, 62; Judith, 62; Mary, 58
Mansel, Tho., 53
Marcer, Ann, 35; Wm., 35
March, Jas., 146
Markendale, Merkendaile, Agnes, 20; Ann, 2, 6, 17; Bryan, 2, 22; Chris., 20; Eliz., 4, 10, 19, 43, 66; Giles, 26; Isab., 16; Jacobus, 34; Jas., 1, 4, 5, 19, 34, 41, 43, 50, 52, 53, 58, 75; Jer., 1, 10, 17, 38; John, 34, 41, 50,

52; Mary, 10, 50; Thomasin, 17, 50; Wm., 20, 22; . . . , 34
Marshall, Barth., 64; Eliz., 6, 140; Jane, 71; Marg., 141; Matt., 69; Rad., 6; Rich., 64, 69, 71; Rob., 140
Martin, Isab., 59
Marton, John, 144; Wm., 142, 144
Marwood, Jane, 60; Mary, 57; Tho., 59
Masheder, Masheter, Mashender, Ann, 71, 121; Dor., 101; Edm., 71, 72, 73, 78, 86; Edw., 101; John, 73; Tho., 78; Wm., 121
Mason, Ann, 34, 139; Child, 83; Chris., 127; Eliz., 77, 138; Geo., 34; Hannah, 95, 127, 128, 138; Joan, 54, 76, 77, 86, 95, 97, 117, 119; John, 76, 77, 79, 80, 83, 85, 87, 97, 103; Marg., 98, 128; Mary, 103, 112; Tho., 34, 35, 51, 54, 112; Thomasin, 8, 23; Wid., 87; Wm., 8, 23, 51, 52, 54, 62, 77, 80, 95, 97, 98, 99, 103, 124, 127, 128*, 138; . . . , 82
Masser, Dor., 125
Masterman, Alice, 44; Fran., 47
Matson, Ann, 17; Cecilia, 4; John, 19; Marg., 17; Rich., 4, 19, 24
Mattison, Ann, 64; John, 64
Maw, John, 144
May, John, 40
Maynard, Maynart, Maynerd, Main . . ., —, 16; Alice, 18, 28; Ann, 19, 60, 62, 67, 71, 72, 79, 83, 85, 86, 91, 97, 102, 103, 106, 113, 116, 120, 131, 142; Cath., 15, 139; Child, 33, 34, 37, 45, 46, 50, 66; Chris., 9, 10, 11, 12, 27, 28, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 54, 56, 57, 60, 63, 66, 85, 102; Eliz., 5, 28, 32, 33, 48, 49, 54, 55, 57, 70, 86, 87, 105, 108, 121; Fran., 78, 105; Geo., 8, 31, 72, 73, 76, 78, 79, 91, 97, 120; Hannah, 101, 106, 115, 125; Jane, 7, 13, 27, 35, 39, 54, 60, 72, 76, 86, 100, 106, 109, 122, 142, 144, 145; Jas., 59; John, 8, 9, 11, 17, 27, 30, 35, 40, 50, 56, 70, 76, 104; Lawrence, 18; Luke, 85, 86, 89, 91, 93; Marg., 10, 17, 25, 32, 33, 34, 39, 41, 58, 82; Mariora, 56; Martha, 89; Mary, 11, 27, 38, 56, 61, 63, 67, 70, 90, 93, 101, 103*, 106, 115, 128*, 131, 133, 140, 141; Matt., 98, 108, 113, 128; Nich., 31; Rob., 32, 33, 34, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, 48, 49, 50, 55, 56, 58, 59, 63, 73, 78, 86, 87, 88, 97*, 98, 99, 100*, 101*, 102*, 103, 104, 105*, 106, 108, 115, 120, 125, 128*, 131, 133, 139, 140, 144; Sarah, 38, 102; Sus., 54; Triphena, 83; Tho., 34, 37, 38, 40, 42, 45, 46, 57, 83, 84, 86, 88, 91, 100, 120; Ursula, 18, 36, 44; Wm., 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 28, 32, 33, 34, 40, 41, 48, 49, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 70, 71, 73, 81, 84, 87, 88, 93, 103, 106, 108, 109, 116, 126, 141, 142; . . . , 64, 67
McDonald, Eliz., 142; Malcolm, 142
Meckett, Eliz., 50; Jas., 50
Med, Jane, 142
Meggison, Clement, 45; Mary, 45; Wm., 45
Melton, Alice, 63
Metcalf, Adeline, 78, 91; Alice, 110; Ann, 18, 49, 68, 114, 115, 116, 129, 139, 146*; Barb., 21, 142; Child, 82; Dor., 20, 113, 114, 116, 131, 133, 135, 136, 145; Edw., 87, 109; Eliz., 8, 18, 22, 108, 114, 116, 131, 134, 136; Fran., 75, 81, 122*; Geo., 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 87, 89, 91, 109, 114, 116, 124, 129, 139, 146; Gil., 6; Hannah, 116, 126, 133, 144, 147; Isab., 147; Jane, 130, 132, 133, 136, 147; Jas., 2, 3, 5, 20, 22, 24, 113, 128; Joan, 132, 136; John, 108, 109, 114, 115, 116, 134, 138, 139, 140, 145; Kath., 5, 128, 134*; Luke, 81, 109*, 139*, 142; Marg., 6, 22; Mary, 72, 75, 77, 114*, 115, 116, 122, 129, 134*, 145, 147; Rich., 8, 21, 22, 24, 133, 147; Rob., 130, 132, 134, 136, 146, 147*; Sarah, 110, 133; Tho., 75, 116, 126, 128, 134*, 135, 136, 141, 144; Thomasin, 24; Wm., 2, 3, 79, 89, 110, 113, 114, 116, 130, 131, 133, 135, 136, 139, 142*, 145
Mettrick, Metterick, Metrighe, Ann, 9, 18, 47, 51, 87; Child, 23; Dor., 26; Eliz., 29, 50; Fran., 22, 45, 56; Isab., 44; Jer., 47; John, 22; Marg., 10, 32; Mary, 26, 79; Rich., 22, 44, 45, 50, 56, 79, 80; Tho., 47; Wm., 9, 10, 23, 26, 29, 30, 38
Meynell, Eliz., 141; Isab., 141; Rob., 141
Midgley, Rev. Mr., 84
Miller, . . . , 89
Millson, Cicily, 17
Milner, Ann, 143; Eliz., 108; Geo., 145; John, 108; Rich., 145; Tho., 143; Wm., 147
Mitchell, Marg., 17; Mary, 65; Tho., 17
Moncaster, —, 15, 81; Ann, 13, 44, 60, 80, 83; Barb., 38, 58; Eliz., 32, 39, 44, 71, 75, 83, 85, 87, 100, 101, 120; Fran., 56, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 118, 120, 121, 138; Jas., 86; John, 13, 15, 32, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 56, 58, 64, 76, 80, 81, 101, 103, 105, 136*; Marg., 103, 136*; Mary, 76, 100, 105, 136;

Rich., 78, 118; Wife, 64; Wm., 84; . . . , 81, 83
Moody, Mary, 69; Philip, 69, 72
Moor(e), Ann, 69; Fran., 69; Jane, 67; Mary, 57, 69; Rob., 57; Wm., 67, 69
Morgan, Mordon, —, 14, 30, 54; Ann, 42; Dor., 26; Edw., 19, 24; Ellen, 42; Jane, 18; John, 9; Kath., 19; Marg., 42, 54, 75; Mary, 17, 30; Rich., 14, 18, 30, 42, 46; Rob., 9; Wm., 17, 30
Morley, Alactera, 33; Fran., 32; Mr., 32, 33
Morrell, Emma, 58; Fran., 75; John, 58, 62, 75; Magdalen, 21; Marg., 21; Mary, 75; Sampson, 7, 9; Thomasina, 7; Wm., 9
Mountain, Ann, 79, 116; Wm., 73, 116
Mou'phitt, Eliz., 16
Mylburne, Alice, 17; Isa., 26; Jas., 19
Myton, Myten, Chris., 1, 2*, 6, 20, 55; . . . Daughter, 2; Eliz., 2; Fran., 2; Jane, 6
M . . . ard, Mary, 67

Naylor, Ann, 90
Needham, Ann, 54; Eliz., 37, 45, 55; Geo., 37, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 54, 55, 56, 72, 83; Jane, 56; John, 56; Mary, 44, 54, 72; Ralph, 39, 43; Rich., 41
Neeshaw, Kneeshaw, Eliz., 143; Hy., 109, 127; Tho., 109, 127, 143
Nelson, Ursula, 18
Nesfield, J., 137
Ness, Ann, 57, 92; Cath., 59; Fran., 72; John, 57, 59
Neum, Rich., 53
Newby, Eliz., 88
Newton, Chris., 6, 21, 23; Giles, 21; Hy., 21; Isab., 16, 28; Jane, 17; Mary, 23; T., 147*; Tho., 142, 144; Thomasina, 6; Wm., 16, 19, 141
Nicholson, Mikalson, Ann, 64, 68, 74, 81, 104, 105, 106*, 107, 140; Bryan, 83, 104, 138; Cath., 67, 116; Eliz., 58, 75, 79, 85, 90, 105, 139; Fran., 51, 56, 58, 60; Hy., 64, 77, 87, 105; Jane, 71, 91, 107; Jas., 60; John, 73, 76, 77, 79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107, 139, 140; Mary, 51; Rich., 56; Tho., 106; Wid., 91; Wm., 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 85, 90, 91, 116, 117
Nickson, Nixon, Eliz., 128, 137; John, 125, 137
Nodding, Ann, 15; Child, 33; Chris., 32; Edw., 31; Eliz., 84; John, 15, 19, 31, 32, 33; Ursula, 19, 36
Nolson, Ann, 65; Esther, 64; Wm., 64, 65
Norfolk, Mary, 67
Noton, Noaton, Ann, 108, 110; Fran., 112; Jane, 111, 112, 114, 115, 128, 129, 130, 136; John, 111, 128; Judith, 134; Mary, 115, 136; Tho., 129, 134; Wm., 108, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 128, 129, 130, 136, 146

Oats, Ann, 91
Oman, Ann, 109, 126; Fran., 113; Jane, 109; Jas., 133; John, 130; Mary, 112, 113, 130, 133, 144; Tho., 110; Wm., 109*, 110, 112, 113, 126, 130, 133, 144

Pake, Isab., 51; Wm., 51
Palier, Chris., 137
Pallisar, Edw., 144
Palmer, Alice, 58; Child, 35; Eliz., 9, 16, 30, 88; Jane, 57; Luke, 40; Marg., 38; Roger, 9, 16, 30, 32; Tho., 34, 35, 38, 40, 41, 57, 59, 73; Wm., 41
Pampley, Pamley, Ann, 109, 111, 127; Geo., 116; Hannah, 115; Marg., 135; Mary, 127, 132; Sarah, 113, 115, 116, 132, 135; Tho., 113; Wm., 109, 111, 113, 115, 116, 127*, 132, 135
Pannet, Ann, 78; Wm., 78
Pape, Payapp, Paipe, Ann, 46; Esther, 13, 29; Jane, 34; John, 11, 13, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 51; Rich., 11; Rob., 30; Ruth, 51; Sarah, 32, 55
Parker, Alice, 38; Ann, 9, 23, 139; Barb., 8; Child, 48; Chris., 48; Dor., 20, 22; Edw., 139, 140; Eliz., 17, 22, 140; Emma, 16; Fran., 7*, 8, 11, 22; Geo., 8, 10, 11, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 31, 139, 140; Gil., 19, 21, 22; Hy., 9, 10, 24, 37; Isab., 41; Jane, 10; John, 19, 21, 23; Marg., 22; Mary, 10, 17; Peter, 1, 8, 9, 20, 22, 23; Petternell, 1, 8; Ralph, 24; Sarah, 99, 140; Tho., 16, 20; Thomasina, 7; Wm., 7*, 10, 24, 41
Parkin, Eliz., 101; Fran., 19; Jas., 101
Parkinson, Sarah, 89
Parvin, Pervin, Ann, 103, 114, 147; Barb., 142; Cath., 102, 112, 146; Geo., 98, 112, 125; Jane, 101, 102, 103, 115, 123, 130, 132, 135; Jas., 100, 115, 130, 132, 135; John, 99, 115, 145*; Jonan., 104; Tho., 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 123, 125, 130, 132, 135; Wm., 106
Pattison, Pettinson, Ann, 68, 70, 97, 106, 119, 139, 143; Eliz., 75; Geo., 80; Jas., 76; John, 71, 126*; Martha,

126; Mary, 98, 120; Rose, 99, 144; Tho., 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 80, 92, 106, 121; Wm., 72, 97, 98, 99, 120, 125, 139
Pausex, Hy., 9; Joan, 9
Peacock, Isab., 147; Mary, 18, 29; Sarah, 141; Wm., 18, 147
Pears, Esther, 60; Helen, 59, 60; John, 59, 60, 63; Judith, 61; Sara, 63
Pearson, Pierson, Alice, 71; Ann, 52; Child, 45, 47; Eliz., 36; Geo., 146*; John, 14; Jos., 142; Mary, 49, 68, 146; Rob., 70, 71, 72, 77, 142; Tho., 14, 45, 46, 47, 49, 52, 68, 70
Peart, Alice, 47; John, 65
Pease, Sus., 73
Peck, Ann, 4; Bryan, 3
Peckett, Peckitt, —, 13, 14, 29; Alice, 12, 28, 40, 47; Ann, 4, 5, 8, 11, 15, 18, 29, 37, 40, 42, 54, 55, 57, 65; Anth., 9, 10, 15, 25; Charlotte, 106; Child, 15, 24, 48; Chris., 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 51, 55, 57, 59, 60, 64, 82, 84, 88, 117, 120; Cuth., 7, 8, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29; Dor., 18, 37, 47, 49, 51; Ed., 38, 41; Edm., 13; Edw., 8, 10, 41, 54, 55, 57; Eliz., 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 29, 36, 37, 41, 43, 46, 50, 62, 74, 80, 84, 86, 88, 130, 139; Ellen, 11, 22, 27, 36, 60, 81; Fran., 9, 18, 32, 38, 43, 64; Geo., 14, 19, 21, 34, 45, 48, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 65, 80; Gil., 20; Giles, 8, 9, 18, 20, 22, 28, 106, 107, 125*, 135, 142, 144*; Hannah, 135, 144, 145; Harriet, 107, 125; Helena, 77; Humph., 10, 13, 15, 16, 25, 27, 28, 32, 37, 39; Isab., 29, 43, 47; Jane, 11, 20, 22, 36, 38, 49, 56, 58, 59, 77; Jas., 1, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 53, 130; Jer., 32, 33; John, 1, 5, 8, 9, 10, 18, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 54, 57, 60, 64, 66, 130; Marg., 11, 17, 18, 28, 38, 39; Martha, 125, 142; Mary, 11, 13, 20, 22, 42, 52, 56, 66, 78, 138; Matilda, 20; Millicent, 13, 34, 38; Phillis, 29; Rich., 141; Rob., 31; Sara, 64, 82; Simon, 25; Sus., 10, 14, 16, 27, 41; Tho., 1, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 28, 29, 30, 38, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 51, 55, 57, 60, 77; Thomasin, 8, 23, 49, 57; Ursula, 18, 38; Wid., 22, 31; Wife, 1, 64; Wilfrid, 8, 23; Wm., 11, 12, 22, 29, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 51, 52, 56, 64, 76; . . . , 36, 66
Peel, Mary, 51
Penryson, Alice, 44; Tho., 44
Petch, Ann, 115; John, 115; Mary, 115
Pew, Ann, 76; Cath., 56; Tho., 56
Pheasant, Jane, 76
Phillips, Edw., 146
Pick, Chas., 69; Mary, 69
Piper, —, 14, 15; Eliz., 41; Geo., 14, 15, 33; Helen, 59; Jane, 41; John, 41; Mary, 37; Wm., 43
Pipes, Jonathan, 92; Sarah, 89; Wm., 89, 92
Plews, Alice, 40; Eliz., 41; Tho., 40, 41
Plummer, Ann, 141; Jane, 61; Mary, 136, 142; Wm., 136, 142
Podston, Ralph, 35; Rich., 35
Pollard, Eleanor, 129; Eliz., 128, 134*, 147; Hannah, 115, 147; Jos., 129; Mary, 115, 147; Tho., 128, 134*
Portus, Child, 67; Rich., 67
Postill, Postle, Isab., 147; John, 89, 90, 105, 139, 141, 147; Judah, 105; Judith, 90
Potter, Ann, 17
Poulter, Jane, 81
Powel, Powle, Chris., 90; Eliz., 90; Emma, 4; Mary, 138; Tho., 96; Wm., 96, 138
Pratt, Mary, 96, 118, 139; Paul, 96; Peter, 96, 118, 139
Premer, Mary, 36; Tho., 36
Prest, Ann, 40, 46, 138; Child, 20; Dor., 19; Eliz., 8; Ellen, 80; Geo., 3, 5, 7, 11, 19, 20, 21, 24, 27, 79, 81, 118; Isab., 21, 24; Jane, 3, 17; John, 17, 20, 40; Marg., 5, 12; Mary, 14; Rich., 11, 12, 14, 27, 32; Wm., 8, 79, 81
Preston, Ann, 37, 38, 83; Eliz., 27; Geo., 83; Joan, 33; John, 41; Rich., 33, 37, 38, 41; Sus., 65; Wm., 27, 65
Procter, Eliz., 72
Proud, Ann, 86; Chris., 21; Tho., 86; Wm., 21
Prudams, Prudence, Cath., 141; Tho., 125, 141
Pulleyn, Alice, 16; John, 16
Pybus, Ann, 18; Chris., 104; Jane, 138; John, 103, 138, 146; Marg., 18, 139; Mary, 103, 104, 146; Matt., 139; Sara, 19; Wm., 103, 104
Pe . . . , Dor., 49; Tho., 49
P . . . , John, 88; Wm., 90

Raine, Geo., 106, 107; Guy, 106; Wm., 107
Ranforth, Ann, 137

Raper, Rap, Alison, 20; Ann, 15, 17, 26, 27, 38, 43, 78, 105, 106, 124; Barb., 19, 36, 39, 55; Child, 64; Chris., 6, 11, 24, 26, 28, 55; Edw., 76, 102, 141; Eliz., 12, 36, 37, 44, 63, 66, 73, 78, 111; Ellen, 18, 39; Fran., 102; Geo., 11, 37, 38, 42, 44, 67, 80, 106, 124; Hy., 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 26, 35, 110; Jane, 42, 61, 80, 108, 126; John, 13, 38, 61, 64, 76, 78, 80, 85, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 124*, 126*, 134, 141*, 144; Marg., 16, 57, 75, 76; Mark, 11, 12, 13, 15, 30, 36, 37, 40; Mary, 11, 14, 28, 61, 64, 74, 81, 102, 103, 146; Nich., 17, 19, 27, 29; Ralph, 78; Rich., 11, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 63; Rob., 42, 57, 58, 61, 64, 67, 74, 76, 78, 80; Step., 52; Sus., 12, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 111, 126, 134, 141; Tho., 15, 30, 36, 39, 84, 107, 126; Wm., 13, 38, 49, 81, 84, 109, Rev. 125, 126, 138*; . . . , 64, 77

Rascall, Raskall, Rashal, Eliz., 25; Giles, 2, 7; John, 46; Simon, 6; Tho., 2, 4, 6, 7, 25, 26; Thomasina, 4, 17

Ratcliffe, Fran., 145

Rawling, Ann, 13; Betty, 145; Bryan, 13; Tho., 145

Read, Reed, Cath., 130; Edw., 130; Eliz., 17

Reay, Eliz., 16

Reevely, Ann, 138

Render, Chris., 16; Lucy, 16

Rennals, Easter, 143

Rennicke, Dor., 2; John, 2, 3, 20; Marg., 3, 20

Richardson, Richinson, —, 18, 88; Aley, 142; Ambrose, 86, 109; Ann, 18, 43, 63, 92, 104, 139*; Dor., 62; Eliz., 62, 73, 74, 101*, 119, 143; Fra., 41; Geo., 108, 109, 112; Hannah, 101, 112; Harman, 92, 104, 105, 142*; Hy., 26; Isab., 85, 86; Isaac, 69, 70, 73, 74, 118, 141; Jane, 41, 69, 85, 86, 88, 112, 138, 141; Jas., 46; John, 18, 43, 46, 49, 57, 61, 86, 107; Kezia, 107; Mary, 61, 63, 78, 85, 105, 118, 144; Mich., 74; Oswald, 101; Rich., 139; Tho., 139; Ursula, 104, 105; Wm., 26, 43, 62, 63, 70, 85, 86, 88, 119

Richmond, Child, 25; Dor., 17; Jane, 7*, 27; John, 67; Mary, 67; Rob., 25; Walter, 4, 7*, 25, 27; Wilfrid, 25; Wm., 4, 25

Ridsdale, Rudsdell, Ann, 14, 69, 82, 84; Cath., 10, 18, 43, 68, 122; Child, 25; Chris., 37; Elinor, 16; Eliz., 37, 38, 49, 50, 52, 64, 71, 79, 86, 116; Fran., 25; Jane, 38, 47, 78, 137; Jas., 26, 48, 49; John, 10, 16, 47, 58, 78, 85; Marg., 25, 27, 40, 76, 137; Mary, 37, 47; Rob., 5, 15, 38, 43, 46, 48, 49, 52; Wm., 5, 14, 15, 18, 36, 37, 46, 49, 50, 52, 68, 69, 71, 74, 76, 86

Robinson, Ann, 2, 39, 46, 77; Child, 25; Chris., 6; Dor., 3; Eliz., 1, 17, 62; Isab., 25; Jas., 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 23; John, 3, 39, 52, 71, 80; Lance., 141; Leo., 4; Marg., 58; Mary, 6, 7; Peter, 3; Rich., 46; Tho., 58

Robson, Alice, 102, 124; Ann, 75, 98, 137, 138, 143; David, 99, 116; Dor., 102; Eliz., 68, 71, 73, 77, 78, 86, 99, 118, 134; Fanny, 110; Faucett, 99, 125; Fran., 77, 81, 85, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99*, 102, 116, 124, 138, 142; Geo., 75, 78, 81, 83, 85, 87, 92, 93, 95, 102, 106, 107*, 108, 110, 120, 124, 126, 127; Hannah, 92, 95, 108, 118; Jane, 85, 116; Jas., 81, 92; Jesse, 104; Joan, 98; John, 57, 59, 71, 90, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 105; Marg., 68, 70, 78, 86; Mary, 75, 80, 95, 104, 117, 118, 127, 140, 141; Mary Ann, 110; Rich., 82, 140; Rob., 90, 97, 134; Sarah, 107; Tho., 76, 87, 90, 92, 93, 94, 105, 107*, 108, 116, 126, 129, 141; Thomasin, 116; Ursula, 125; Wm., 52, 57, 59, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 86, 93, 97, 106, 108, 117*, 124, 125, 137, 138; . . . , 83

Rodding, Alice, 34

Rogers, Edw., 109; Jas., 10; Marg., 10

Roper, Eliz., 70; Rob., 70

Rose, Roose, Child, 22; Edm., 22, 31, 40; Eliz., 45, 85; Jane, 72, 110; Joan, 87, 101; John, 55, 103, 104, 123, 124; Ma., 44; Marg., 16, 17, 44; Mary, 48, 101, 103, 104, 124, 140; Sus., 43, 50, 51; Tho., 31, 45, 48, 51, 55, 72, 74, 87, 103, 110, 122, 137; Thomasin, 8, 24; Tim., 14, 20, 44; Wm., 8, 14, 16, 20, 22, 24, 27, 31, 43, 68, 140

Ross(e), Geo., 3; Isa., 3; Ma., 44

Routh, John, 62; Marg., 62

Rowclidge, Mary, 138; Tho., 138

Rowland, Rowl, Dor., 26; Eliz., 14; Ephraim, 78, 80; Isab., 29; Jane, 68; John, 14, 15, 26, 37, 43, 49, 143; Jos., 58; Marg., 37, 57; Mary, 15, 78; Rich., 26, 49, 50, 52, 68; Sam., 58; Wm., 52

Rowley, Cath., 74; John, 74

Rudge, Jas., 69; Mary, 69

Rymer, Ann, 130, 131, 133, 146; Chas., 99; Chris., 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 108, 109, 110, 129, 143, 144;

Dor., 110; Eliz., 143, 144; Hannah, 133; John, 97, 143; Mary, 100, 144; Mary Ann, 131; Peter, 101; Rob., 144; Ursula, 98, 108; Tho., 130, 131, 133, 143, 146; Wm., 109, 139

Sadler, Ann, 139; Eliz., 56, 69; Jane, 147; Mary, 71; Wm., 71
Salmon, Salman, Ann, 27, 67, 74, 79, 80, 87, 95, 104, 122, 124, 138; Cath., 67, 79, 140, 141; Child, 83; Dor., 116; Eliz., 80, 95; Esther, 67; Geo., 57, 76, 81, 99; Hannah, 133, 147; Jane, 62, 70, 76, 93; Jas., 54, 60, 79, 80, 81, 84, 87, 91, 92, 93, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 106, 117, 122*, 127, 128, 133, 138, 140, 146*, 147*; John, 19; Mary, 19, 61, 91, 92, 101, 102, 104, 117, 128, 140, 141, 145; Rob., 59; Roger, 62; Tho., 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 62, 67, 70, 74, 78, 79, 84, 102, 121, 127; Thomasin, 56, 66; Wife, 54; Wm., 56, 80, 83, 84, 100, 133, 147
Sampson, Marg., 16; Rob., 16
Sanderson, Cath., 114, 130*, 132, 146; David, 130; Jane, 132; Jas., 114, 130*, 132, 146; Mary, 114, 130
Sandick, John, 90
Sandwith, Grace, 58; Mary, 59
Sargant, Sarjan, Eliz., 139; Geo., 139; John, 144
Sawton, Mary, 42
Sayer, Ann, 107; Geo., 106; Hannah, 104; Jane, 103, 104, 105, 106; John, 107; Mary, 108; Matt., 103, 104, 105, 106, 107*, 108, 109
Scaife, Skaife, Scarf, Ann, 42, 71, 81, 92, 96, 102, 103*, 104, 109, 132, 133, 147; Chris., 11, 36, 55, 56, 61, 64, 68, 70, 71, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 89, 90, 103*; Dinah, 112, 114, 115, 144; Dor., 77, 79; Eliz., 82, 99; Fran., 11, 68, 89, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103*, 104, 107, 108, 132, 133, 140, 145, 146*, 147*; Geo., 102; John, 11, 42, 55, 59, 77, 85, 100, 110, 133; Marg., 108; Mary, 46, 83, 85, 86, 107, 111, 132; Mary Eliz., 112; Rich., 36, 61, 79; Tho., 115; Wm., 64, 70, 96, 109, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 144
Scarcroft, Stercroft, Alice, 51; Child, 27; Chris., 31; Geo., 36; Jane, 27, 33, 46; Jos., 19, 31, 33, 36, 52, 63; Thomasin, 19, 46, 50, 52
Scarlet, —, 32; Alce, 47; Ann, 35, 39, 52, 71; Ch., 31, 35, 39, 52, 54; Edm., 49, 50, 54; Jane, 31, 49, 60; Rich., 50; Wm., 48
Scarr, Scurr, Reb., 65; Tho., 65, 71
Scofil, Easter, 147; Wm., 147
Scott, Ann, 140*; Child, 66; Dor., 61, 91; Eliz., 37, 42, 100; Ellen, 100; Fran., 141; John, 35, 37, 42, 59, 61; Mary, 35, 58, 78, 82; Rob., 82; Sara, 57; Tho., 60, 100, 140; Tim., 42, 57, 58, 59, 60, 66, 80
Screuton, Tho., 38
Searle, Geo., 146
Seavers, Eliz., 117
Sedgwick, Jane, 18
Sedley, Sir Chas., 121
Servant, Fran., 6; Jas., 5; John, 5, 6
Sharp, Isab., 16
Sharrow, Sharey, —, 12; Ann, 138; Child, 25; Chris., 3*, 5, 24, 25; Dor., 28; Eliz., 3*, 27, 106; Geo., 104, 116, 146*, 147*; Hannah, 121, 140; John, 138; Mary, 104, 105, 106, 116, 141, 146; Ralph, 101, 122; Rich., 101, 104, 105, 121, 122, 126, 136, 140, 141*, 144, 145, 146; Tho., 5, 28, 105, 126
Shaw, John, 100, 103, 122; Mary, 99, 103, 120, 122; Tho., 99, 100, 101, 103, 120, 122; Thomasin, 17
Shepherd, Chris., 141; Ellen, 110; Hy. Smith, 110; Isab., 141
Sherwin, Isab., 33; Rob., 33
Sherwood, Marg., 93; Mary, 93, 138
Shimming, Shemynge, Shenning, John, 20, 22; Mary, 22
Shipley, Shepley, Ann, 102, 145; Eliz., 95, 134, 135, 138; Fran., 114, 132; Hannah, 95, 144; Jane, 94; John, 99; Marg., 114, 132; Mary, 98; Tho., 100, 114, 132, 145*, 146*; Wm., 94, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 134, 135, 136, 138
Shott, Ann, 132; Geo., 132; Jas., 132
Sidebottom, Rich., 108, 144
Sigsworth, Sigleworth, Esther, 133; Hannah, 133; Mary, 19, 21; Wm., 19, 21, 133
Simondson, Ann, 102; Eliz., 102, 103*, 104, 105*, 122; Jas., 102, 103*, 104, 105, 122; John, 103, 122; Sarah, 104
Simpson, S'mpson, Alice, 43, 63; Ann, 33, 65; Dor., 47; Eliz., 39, 40, 64; Esther, 68; Geo., 9, 17; Hy., 48; Jane, 37; Jas., 49, 59, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70; Joan, 20; John, 9, 15, 41, 59; Magd., 33; Marg., 59; Mary, 45, 66, 79; Maud, 17; Rob., 65; Sarah, 70; Sus., 47; Tho., 15, 33, 37, 39, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 65, 70; Wm., 48
Sissons, Sissan, Abigail, 144; Geo., 82, 87, 90, 144; John, 80, 82, 85, 87, 90, 117, 118, 119, 145, 147; Mary, 80, 85, 139, 147; Wm., 80
Siver, Siber, Savi, Ann, 19; Eliz., 64, 79, 117; Jane, 61, 66; Mark, 19;

Mary, 73; Rich., 66, 70; Rob., 61; Wid., 37
Skelton, John, 105; Mary, 105
Skilbeck, Ann, 115; John, 131; Rob., 113; Sarah, 113, 114, 115, 131; Tho., 113, 114, 115, 131
Slater, Eliz., 63; Lanc., 63
Slee, Bryan, 8; Eliz., 8, 17, 28; Fran., 17; Hy., 1, 24; Marg., 25; Rich., 1, 17, 28; Tho., 10
Smailes, Smeles, Ann, 64, 95, 122, 136; Chris., 76, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 103, 120, 122, 136, 137, 139*, 141, 144; Eliz., 98, 99, 103, 120, 137; John, 73, 76, 82, 92, 93, 96, 122, 123, 136; Marg., 103; Mary, 73, 91, 104; Pris., 123; Rob., 73, 82; Sybel, 92; Tho., 93, 104, 105, 123*; Wm., 91
Smith, Ann, 4, 17, 26, 33, 99, 121, 124; Ben., 101, 102; Chris., 113, 114, 128; David, 110*, 111, 112*, 113, 114, 115, 128, 129, 145; Edw., 4; Eliz., 10, 23, 28, 98, 101, 129, 134, 141, 143; Ellen, 2, 113; Geo., 2, 5, 7, 24, 29; Hannah, 100, 112, 144; Hy., 102; Jane, 2, 12, 24, 51, 85, 110, 143; Jas., 113, 121; John, 9, 22, 23, 46, 97, 99, 101, 107, 119, 134, 143, 144*, 145, 146, 147; Marg., 5, 9, 21, 26; Mary, 95, 116, 121, 131, 133, 142; Mr., 51; Nich., 7, 10, 12, 26, 28, 30; Ralph, 21, 22, 23, 24; Rich., 9; Rob., 5, 102, 147; Roger, 2; Ruth, 146; Sarah, 94, 110*, 111, 112*, 113, 114, 115, 128*, 129; Sus., 18, 95, 116, 128, 134, 138, 144; Tho., 101, 113, 115, 116, 124, 131, 133, 141; Ursula, 101; Wm., 5, 18, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99*, 100, 101, 102, 119, 121, 128, 134, 135, 138*, 139, 142, 143, 144, 147
Smithson, Eliz., 72; John, 71, 72; Marg., 71
Snaith, Eliz., 140; Geo., 140
Snape, Geo., 122
Snowdon, Snawdon, Eliz., 4; John, 68; Mary, 141; Rich., 68; Tho., 68; Wm., 4
Sotheran, Southeren, Ann, 139; John, 24, 139; Tho., 24
Sourby, Sowwarbe, Marg., 125; Mary, 53; Miles, 125
Sowray, Am., 113; Chas., 113; Wm., 113, 145
Spacie, Grace, 17; Tho., 17
Spence, Conyers, 28; Ellen, 12; Lawrence, 12, 28
Stainer, Eliz., 128; John, 128; Tho., 128
Stainforth, John, 85; Marg., 16; Tho.,
Stainsby, Fran., 68; Rob., 68
Stapleton, Isab., 67
Starkey, Jane, 41; Tho., 41
Staynton, Kath., 4; Rich., 4*
Steadman, Ursula, 18
Steele, Steul, John, 90; Marg., 58; Mary, 90
Stellen, Child, 20; Marg., 20
Stevenson, Stephenson, Eliz., 105; Geo., 20; John, 103; Rob., 103, 105, 141, 142; Sarah, 103, 105, 141
Stockdale, Ann, 100, 128; Chris., 83, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 117, 121; Eliz., 83, 97, 117, 128; John, 117; Marg., 99; Mary, 96; Tho., 96
Stockton, Ann, 139; Tho., 139
Stonay, Eliz., 112; Tho., 145; Wm., 112
Stonehouse, Stainhouse, Stonas, Ann, 27; Chris., 20, 22; Eliz., 2, 11, 24, 32; Geo., 2, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 17, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27; Jane, 4, 13, 37; Marg., 6, 7, 17; Peter, 11, 27, 32; Ralph, 11, 13, 27; Roger, 24; Wilfrid, 27; Wm., 9, 11, 23, 24
Story, Child, 33; Elias, 8; Eliz., 17; Fran., 19, 24; Geo., 31, 33; Gregory, 8; Hy., 9, 13; Isab., 50; Jane, 8, 31; John, 8, 9, 13, 19, 23, 24, 39, 92; Kath., 39; Marg., 23; Rachel, 92; Rich., 25; Tho., 17; Ursula, 31, 47
Straker, Mary, 64; Tho., 53; Wm., 50, 54
Stranam, John, 60
Stranger, Eliz., 8; Kath., 29; Wm., 8, 29
Strangwith, Strangas, Marg., 37; Sus., 8; Wm., 8, 29
Strickland, Jane, 102, 139; John, 102; Sarah, 102, 139*
Stringer, Kath., 22; Wm., 22
Stubbs, Eliz., 10; Geo., 54; Val., 10
Sturdy, Alice, 26, 29, 32; Ann, 83, 88, 92, 95; Child, 29; Chris., 1, 17, 19, 21, 29, 36, 55, 59, 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88, 91, 118, 119, 122, 124, 137, 138, 139, 140; Dor., 6; Eliz., 4, 6, 35, 52, 53, 66, 72, 75, 77, 78, 85, 86, 92, 118, 125, 137, 142; Ellen, 6; Geo., 34, 49, 50, 52, 53, 55, 57, 60, 77, 118, 130, 132, 133*, 136; Grace, 86, 139; Jane, 13, 29, 35, 42, 46, 53, 61, 62, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 82, 94, 117, 130, 132, 133, 137; Jas., 12; Joan, 85; John, 1, 11, 25, 28, 37, 56, 57, 60, 67, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 100, 101, 102, 121, 122, 124, 142; Marg., 17, 25; Maria, 96; Mary, 4, 12, 49, 57, 59, 76, 80, 89, 91, 93, 100, 101, 102*, 116, 117,

118, 121*, 122, 124, 132, 138, 145; Peter, 2, 4, 6, 19, 21, 31, 35, 36, 50, 56; Phil., 39, 57, 92, 94, 120, 124, 137; Ralph, 77; Reb., 102, 103, 105, 141; Rich., 35, 53; Rob., 90, 102, 103, 104, 105, 123, 130, 141*, 142, 144, 145, 146; Sus., 17, 35; Tho., 32, 48, 49, 53, 55, 81, 94, 105, 119, 120, 137, 147; Wm., 2, 11, 12, 13, 26, 29, 30, 32, 34, 39, 42, 49, 60, 70, 90, 96, 118, 121
Sudred, Dor., 142
Suffil, Seafiel, Eliz., 114; Geo., 114, 131; Jane, 131; Mary, 114, 131, 144
Sutton, Ann, 142; Eliz., 137; Isab., 123; Rich., 147*; Wm., 123, 140*, 141, 142*
Swailes, Alice, 16, 41, 63, 66, 79; Ann, 56, 79, 88, 119; Bar., 55; Chris., 16, 21, 47, 69; Eliz., 31, 32, 39, 55, 66, 69, 70, 87; Ely, 126; Fran., 32, 34, 35, 36; Geo., 25; Grace, 58; Jane, 53, 54; Jas., 8, 23, 35, 55, 63, 64; John, 60, 66, 67; Magdalen, 11; Martha, 64, 65; Mary, 34, 47, 65, 66; Rich., 58; Sarah, 55; Soln., 55; Tho., 33, 52, 53, 54, 56, 60, 64, 65, 84; Val., 8, 9, 11, 16, 21, 23, 25, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36; Wm., 52, 79, 119, 121; . . . , 55
Swann, Ellen, 69; Jane, 56; John, 108; Jonan., 108
Sword, Chas., 40; Isab., 41
Sym, Geo., 146
Symond, Chris., 6
Sa . . . , John, 67
S . . . , Eliz., 53; Rich., 53

Tarran, Tarron, Alice, 11, 14, 29, 39, 43; Ann, 35, 52; Cath., 54; Chris., 11, 27, 57, 77; Eliz., 13, 55, 56; Esther, 42, 55; Geo., 116; Humph., 40, 42, 43; Jane, 40; John, 50; Marg., 52, 131; Mary, 15, 30, 59; Sarah, 116, 131, 146; Tho., 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 27, 29, 30, 33, 35, 42, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 72; Walter, 52; Wid., 28; Wm., 12, 30, 51, 53, 54, 116, 131, 146
Tate, Tait, Dinah, 144; Mary, 88
Taylerson, Talison, Mary, 80, 119; Mich., 80, 119*
Taylor, Alice, 19; Ann, 60, 64; Eliz., 4, 41, 51, 90, 130; Geo., 60, 74, 111, 132, 135; Hannah, 130; Helen, 44, 59; Hy., 81; Jane, 81, 111*, 113, 114, 116, 127, 128, 132, 135; John, 64, 65, 106, 111, 127; M . . . , 66; Marg., 65; Mary, 56, 114, 135, 146; Peter, 6; Rich., 90; Tho., 41, 44, 51, 64, 74, 111*, 113, 114, 116, 127, 128, 132, 135*, 144; . . . , 65
Temple, A., 88
Tennick, Jane, 102; Tho., 102
Tessy, Isab., 138
Thackeray, Eliz., 76; Rich., 76
Theasby, Mary, 58; Wm., 58
Thew, Ann, 18; John, 18
Thistlethwaite, Guy, 29
Thompson, Alice, 8, 18, 35, 36, 63, 119; Ann, 20, 22, 32, 33, 37, 38, 60, 71, 83, 102, 103, 105, 106, 110*, 111, 112*, 113, 115*, 117, 127*, 129, 130, 141, 142, 143, 145; Anth., 7, 8, 9, 10, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 43, 51; Bryan, 11, 12, 13, 18, 22, 31, 32, 33, 36, 38, 47; Cath., 66; Chas., 36; Child, 28, 32, 33, 50, 66, 69, 80; Chris., 3, 7, 10, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 43, 45, 47, 48, 56, 59, 60, 62, 70, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102*, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 123, 126, 127*, 139, 140, 141, 142*, 143, 144, 145, 147; Conyers, 14, 30; Dor., 5, 26, 56; Edm., 8, 10, 13, 22, 28, 29, 32, 47, 49, 51, 52; Edw., 8, 9, 31, 67; Eliz., 13, 15, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 34, 52, 57, 60, 67, 68, 74, 79, 85, 99, 100, 115, 119, 144; Ellen, 133; Else, 25; Emott, 36; Fran., 8, 88, 97, 102, 104, 105, 107, 112, 113, 138, 144; Geo., 10, 16, 27, 37, 41, 75, 117; Gil., 9, 14, 15, 18, 30; Hannah, 100, 104, 107, 124; Helena, 77, 106; Hy., 109; Isa., 22, 24, 29, 59, 74; Jane, 3, 4, 21, 33, 34, 48, 63, 67, 80, 87, 88, 101; Jas., 2*, 3, 4*, 6, 12, 13, 19, 20, 21, 22, 28, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 52, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 82, 87, 113; Jer., 9, 14, 15, 16, 27, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 52; John, 14, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 31, 38, 43, 47, 50, 57, 59, 60, 61, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 80, 86, 95, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109*, 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115, 118, 121, 124, 125*, 127, 129, 130, 135, 138, 143, 144, 145; Judith, 32; Ma., 37; Magd., 11, 15, 18; Marg., 13, 19, 36, 49, 62, 67, 106, 111*, 140; Mary, 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 18, 24, 27, 33, 36, 37, 38, 43, 45, 47, 57, 64, 68, 73, 78, 79, 80, 86, 87, 92, 99, 102, 110, 111*, 112, 123, 126, 127, 138, 139, 140; Maud, 8, 23, 40; Milcah, 107, 135; Miles, 66; Phil., 19, 21; Rachel, 51, 56, 125; Reb., 50; Rich., 2, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 30, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 86, 99; Rob., 103, 109, 135;

Roger, 20, 51; Rose, 107, 115, 130, 144; Sarah, 98, 139; Sus., 43, 45, 65, 69, 74; Tho., 12, 39, 43, 51, 60, 63, 65, 71, 81, 85, 88, 91, 95, 98, 99, 126, 144; Thomasona, 14, 28, 66, 119; Ursula, 47; Wife, 51, 60, 83; Wm., 10, 19, 20, 21, 39, 43, 76, 78, 79, 83, 95, 99, 100, 101, 106, 108, 111, 117, 121*, 126, 129, 130*, 133, 140, 144; . . . , 64, 68, 83
Thornburn, Alex., 141; Ann, 141
Thornell, Rich., 25
Thornton, Anth., 10, 25; Chas., 14; Dor., 2; Eliz., 14; Else, 25; Grace, 13; Jane, 10; Kath., 23; Madam, 46; Marg., 25; Mary, 5, 37; Rich., 25; Rob., 6, 32; Tho., 2, 5, 10, 23, 25, 31, 32, 37; Ursula, 31; Wm., 1, 13, 14, 32
Thwaites, Ann, 141; Tho., 141
Thyrkill, Ann, 112, 128; Geo., 105; Jane, 108, 110, 111, 112, 128; John, 110; Mary, 111; Wm., 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 128, 145
Todd, Ann, 57; Child, 66; Geo., 57, 59, 61, 62, 66, 77; Hannah, 59, 83, 142, 143; Helena, 90; John, 142; Mary, 80; Rich., 7; Wm., 7, 62, 125
Tong, Jane, 62
Towler, Helena, 89; Sybel, 92; Tho., 89, 90
Trenholm, Trentham, Ann, 105; Chris., 104, 129; Eliz., 103; John, 103, 104, 105*, 106, 107, 109, 110, 113, 129, 134, 145, 146, 147; Mary, 103, 105, 106, 113, 129, 134, 147; Rich., 110; Rob., 105; Tho., 113; Wm. Kirk, 109
Trewitt, Dor., 22; Jas., 22
Trewman, Bar., 18, 30; Eliz., 19, 36; Mary, 33, 47; Rich., 16; Tho., 14; Wm., 14, 16, 18, 19, 30, 33, 34, 36, 38
Tunstall, —, 22; Marg., 22
Turnbull, Chas., 114; Hannah, 111, 112, 114*, 115, 130, 132, 144; Jane, 132; John, 109; Jos., 111; Mary, 130; Matt., 115; Sarah, 112; Tho., 109*, 111, 112, 114*, 115, 130, 132, 144; Wm., 109
Turney, Cath. Lav. Morest, 146
Tweedy, Jane, 61; Wm., 61
Ta . . . , Ann, 64
T . . . , Chris., 47; John, 47

Uppleby, Aumpleby, Ann, 111; Ellen, 100; Jane, 99; John, 97, 98, 99, 100, 111, 121, 139; Mary, 98, 139, 141; Rich., 97, 111; Wm., 98

Vagham, Sir Rich., 24
Varey, Eliz., 111; Fran., 113, 145; Hannah, 110, 127; Jane, 111, 127, 128; Pris., 126, 141; Wm., 110, 111, 113, 126, 127, 128, 141, 145*
Vincent, Jane, 23; Tho., 1; Water, 23

Waddy, Isab., 10; Marg., 10
Wade, John, 90; Wm., 90
Waggitt, Millicent, 18; Rich., 18
Walker, Alice, 68, 104; Ann, 73, 89, 94, 124; Dor., 19; Eliz., 120; Fran., 114, 115, 130; Hannah, 115; John, 91, 99; Mary, 68, 101, 104, 121; Mich., 63, 68, 72; Rob., 94; Sally, 130; Tho., 89, 90; Tim., 63; Wm., 51, 90, 99, 101, 104, 114, 115, 120, 121, 130
Waller, Ann, 125, 138; John, 97; Rob., 97, 98, 125, 127, 138; Tho., 98
Wallis, Wm., 147
Walter, Mich., 66
Waltham, Jane, 17; Wm., 17
Walton, Eliz., 144; Mary, 142
Ward, Isab., 141; John, 141
Wass(e), Agnes, 23; Alice, 13, 36; Ann, 6, 43, 73, 78, 83, 133, 147; Child, 26; Chris., 6, 29; Cicily, 17, 38; Dor., 62; Edm., 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 26, 27, 38, 41, 48; Edw., 72, 73, 74, 76, 78, 88; Eliz., 11, 18, 21, 133; Geo., 7; Jane, 2, 72, 117; Leo., 133, 147; Marg., 21, 27; Mary, 10, 27, 73, 74, 76, 84; Rob., 6, 20, 21, 23; Tho., 20, 75, 78, 83, 84, 117; Wm., 2, 6, 7, 21, 23, 42, 43, 48, 61, 71, 74, 75, 123, 137, 138, 139*, 140
Waters, Watter, Alice, 10, 30; Ann, 8, 23; Betteris, 4; Chris., 9, 10, 17, 19, 21, 24, 27; Eliz., 15, 17, 21, 45; Fran., 89; Hy., 9; John, 10; Rich., 9; Roger, 4, 8, 9, 14, 15, 23, 30; Wm., 9, 14, 19, 21
Watson, Ann, 5, 62, 68, 142; Barth., 49; Child, 25; Dor., 18, 47, 57, 62, 64, 80; Eliz., 25, 89; Ellen, 16, 80; Fran., 24, 89; Isab., 147; Jane, 79; Jas., 45, 46, 47, 49, 57, 62, 65, 81, 89; Magdalen, 21; Mr., 55; Rich., 21, 25; Tho., 21; Thomasin, 21; Wm., 16, 21, 45, 64, 65, 79, 80, 89, 117
Wawnde, Wawne, Ann, 31, 49; Child, 82; John, 82; Leo., 10, 28; Mary, 10, 49
Waw . . . , Th., 50
Weare, Rich., 65
Wearsdale, Bar., 17; Nich., 17; Wm., 26
Webster, —, 15; Alice, 33, 63; Ann, 6, 15, 18, 79, 81, 85, 102, 124, 139, 140; Barnaby, 10, 14, 15, 31, 33, 43;

Child, 66; Chris., 61, 66; Conyers, 15; Dor., 62, 63; Edm., 2; Edw., 6; Eliz., 13, 16, 28, 32, 33, 56, 62, 63, 80, 92, 101, 117*, 140; Geo., 83; Geo. Stevenson, 20; Hannah, 105; Hannah Maria, 142; Isab., 59; Jane, 2, 10, 42, 45, 143; John, 13, 37, 42, 44, 45, 53, 54, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 77, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 102, 105, 117*, 120, 140, 142; Judith, 61, 85, 119, 138; Marg., 43, 72; Mary, 31, 53, 58, 74, 77, 84, 121, 139; Nich., 14; Peter, 13, 19, 24; Rob., 78, 83; Rosa., 44; Sara, 19; Tho., 13, 15, 16, 18, 27, 31, 32, 56, 57, 59, 61, 62, 63, 66, 72, 82, 84, 92, 100, 105, 117, 121, 137, 138, 140; Wm., 32, 50, 60, 79, 80, 81, 87, 89, 91, 100, 101, 102*, 119*, 120, 121, 122, 138, 140, 144
Weetman, *see* Wightman
Wehill, Weighell, Jas., 142; Mary, 140
West, Ann, 96; Bridget, 97; Jane, 68; Mary, 93; Ruth, 100; Wm., 93, 96, 97, 100
Westwood, John, 98; Ruth, 146; Tho., 99, 145, 146; Wm., 94, 98, 99, 139, 140, 146
Wetherall, Eliz., 6
Wharreller, Rad., 5; Wm., 5
Wheatley, Cath., 49, 74, 75; Child, 45; Eliz., 15, 43, 45; Esther, 107; Isab., 47; John, 44; Rich., 15, 31, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49; Sarah, 53, 107
Wheelhouse, Wheelas, Cath., 59; Eliz., 23; Jas., 8, 50; Wm., 8, 23
White, Alice, 66; Ann, 39; Child, 25; Chilion, 12, 32; Chris., 9, 35; Damaris, 13; Dinah, 15; Enoch, 14; Geo., 10; Isab., 37, 41; John, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 38, 39, 41, 42, 55; Mr., 55; Phineas, 13; Tabitha, 14; Tho., 8, 66; Wm., 8, 9, 10, 25
Whitehead, Ed., 37; Eliz., 37
Whitelock, Eliz., 61, 64, 66, 82, 83; Jane, 72; Mary, 61, 66; Wm., 72, 75, 82; . . . , 64, 66
Whitfield, Ann, 129, 140; Mary, 138; Tho., 100, 129, 136, 140
Whitlily, Alice, 17; Alison, 25; Fran., 23
Whittling, Alice, 17
Whorlton, Alice, 5; Isab., 19; Rad., 3
Wightman, Weetman, Wheatman, Wetman, Weithaman, Wyteman, Ann, 27, 46, 58, 79; Eliz., 64, 72, 100, 102, 103, 104, 141, 143; Ellen, 18, 22, 102; Fran., 71; Geo., 104; Hannah, 65, 137; Jane, 25, 40, 61, 62, 66, 67, 75; Mary, 67, 119, 140; Reb., 102, 141; Rich., 21, 22, 24, 43, 58, 70; Sarah, 115; Tho., 43, 46, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 100, 102*, 103, 115, 119*, 121, 123, 140*, 141*; Wid., 104; Wm., 21, 46
Wil . . . , Jane, 57
Wild, Jane, 3, 4
Wilden, Eliz., 68; Jane, 62; Rich., 62
Wiley, Wilie, Ann, 4; Chris., 13; Eliz., 13, 18, 32; Jane, 39, 57; John, 14; Maud, 40, 48; Nich., 57; Tho., 144; Wm., 13, 14, 15, 18, 32, 39, 40, 41, 69
Wilkinson, Ann, 35, 39, 40, 42; Cath., 57; Cecilia, 43, 55, 60; Child, 35; Edm., 35, 42; Eliz., 55; Emanuel, 39, 40, 41, 43, 55; Gil., 17, 26; Jane, 40, 88, 144; Jas., 55, 57, 58; Jenet, 24; Marg., 55; Mary, 16, 105; Maud, 17; R., 86; Rich., 26, 84, 137, 144; Roger, 88; Sarah, 105; Sus., 17; Tho., 23, 45; Thomasina, 19; Wife, 39; Wm., 28, 35, 41, 60, 62
Willan, Tho., 146
Williamson, Chris., 63; Jane, 46, 58, 64, 81; John, 60; Mary, 62; Wm., 46, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 81
Wilson, Ann, 82; Chris., 50, 70; Cicily, 28; Dor., 141; Eliz., 58, 84, 106, 111, 135; Fran., 64, 106, 125; Hannah, 143; Hy., 111; Isab., 135, 140, 143; J., 142; Jane, 30, 106, 110, 125, 126, 144; Jas., 108, 111, 126, 144; John, 52, 107*, 108*, 109, 110, 111*, 112*, 113, 115, 127*, 130, 143; Jonathan, 111, 129, 135; Mary, 53, 56, 82, 85, 107, 111, 112*, 113, 115, 127*, 136, 143; Miles, 50, 52, 58, 59, 65, 70; Rich., 106; Rob., 2, 106, 115; Tho., 112, 113, 141, 143; Wm., 82, 84, 85, 109, 112, 127
Wind, Wynd(e), Child, 20; Eliz., 94, 137; John, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 119, 120, 137; Mr., 79; Philip, 20; Rich., 97, 119; Sizera, 92; Tho., 99; Wm., 88, 93, 141, 142, 143
Windress, David, 134; Jane, 134, 146
Winn, Eliz., 129; John, 129
Winter, John, 147
Wood, Ann, 115, 116, 131, 133, 135; Dor., 111; Eliz., 18, 143; Jane, 98, 118, 121; John, 11, 18, 131, 140; Jos., 96, 97, 98, 99, 111, 115, 121, 122, 126, 129, 137, 138, 139*, 140*; Marg., 145; Mark, 91, 97, 115, 116, 131, 133, 135, 136, 143*, 144; Mary, 48, 96, 126, 129; Sus., 140; Tho., 111; Wm., 143
Woodard, Thomasin, 17; Wm., 17
Woodwort, Isa., 138
Wragg, Ragg, Ann, 42; John, 41, 42; Tho., 41
Wray, Ray, —, 30, 32, 39; Ann, 12;

Cecily, 48, 60; Dor., 44; Eliz., 17, 34, 66; Fran., 38, 145; Jane, 119; John, 11, 27, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 42, 48, 60, 66, 68; Kath., 42, 56; Mary, 14, 36, 56; Sizera, 92; Tho., 11, 12, 14, 27, 28, 30, 32, 35
Wrea, Jane, 78; Rob., 78
Wreak, Cecily, 61; Jane, 61
Wright, Ann, 130; Eliz., 47, 142; Geo., 105, 142; Isa., 47; John, 46; Mary, 105, 142; Tho., 130; Wm., 46, 47, 48
Wro . . . , Jane, 54
W . . . , Sarah, 69; Tho., 69

Yanwith, Yawith, Jawayworth, Ann, 95, 115, 143; Ben., 82, 87, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 120; Esther, 127, 143; Hannah, 103; Jane, 90, 98, 120; Jas., 94, 104; Mary, 92, 103, 105, 125, 141; Rob., 82; Sus., 115; Tamar, 90; Wm., 87, 93, 103, 104, 105, 107, 125*, 141, 143
Yates, Yeates, Bar., 8, 18; Child, 36; Chris., 35; Dor., 34; Eliz., 4, 20, 26, 36; John, 10, 21, 32; Marg., 40; Mary, 47; Rad., 20; Rich., 15, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 40, 44, 46, 47; Tho., 4, 8, 9, 15, 21, 26, 30, 31, 46; Wm., 10, 33, 44, 48
Yayles, Alice, 18
Yellow, Aley, 142; Ann, 107, 112, 114, 115, 131, 134, 145; Edith, 111, 114; Eliz., 134; Geo., 105; Hannah, 114; Jane, 115, 134; Jas., 112, 114, 115, 131, 134, 145; John, 105, 107, 111, 114, 142; Lance., 134; Rich., 114; Rob., 131; Sarah, 111
Yeoman, Dor., 48
York, John, 139; Mary, 139
Yoward, Eliz., 68; Lance., 68

INDEX OF PLACES.

Kilburn, including Kilburn (High and Low), Common End, New and Old Stead, Wass, etc.

Acaster Malbis, 67
Acres House, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 79
Aldborough, 134
Alne, 118, 143
Ampleforth, 18, 32, 57, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67, 68, 73, 85, 124, 129, 134, 142, 145
Asingby, 61

Bagby, 71, 75, 119, 139, 142, 146
Beadlam (par. Helmsley), 125, 137
Bedale, 69, 136
Bell House, 137
Beverley, 58
Bilsdale, 56, 66, 84
Borrowby, 134
Bradford, 136
Brafferton, 82, 141
Bransby, 143
Brayton, 67
Breknock, 67
Browfoot School, 110, 111, 112
Brunton, 65
Byland Abbey, Old Byland, 29, 56, 61, 74, 75, 92, 124, 142

Cam (Cold and Head), 1, 3, 7, 16, 19, 21, 31, 54, 65, 88, 102, 103, 115, 119, 127, 133
Carlton Husthwaite, 16, 80, 126
Castle Howard, 136
Cockerdale, 20, 21, 68, 80, 86, 91, 93, 94, 107–110, 117, 119, 123, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131
Copmanthorp, 67
Coverdale, 124
Coxwold, 17, 18, 26, 56, 62, 64, 65, 68, 69, 73, 76, 78, 79, 88, 91, 92, 100, 102, 122, 138–143, 145–147
Craike, 26, 46, (Textor) 67, 102, 143
Crakeland, 28
Cundill, 147

Duckendale Rigg, 21
Dunnington, 67

Easingwold, 63–65, 124, 126, 146
East Rounton, 22

Feliskirk, 63, 72, 75, 78, 91, 134, 135
Ferriby, 145

Gilling, 61, 86, 121, 134, 137
Goldsborough, 129
Great Ouseburne, 143
Grimsby (Great), 64
Gristh, 63

Hacksby, 68
Hamar, 84
Harlsea, 134
Harum, 59, 65
Hawnby, *see* Hornby
Ha . . . well, 66
Head, 70
Helmsley, 57, 60, 63, 66, 67, 69, 75, 88, 89, 91, 102, 138, 143
Henderskelf (Div. of Bulmer), 136
Hood, Hood Grange, 6, 10, 16, 25, 46, 48, 58, 60, 61, 65, 70, 74, 75, 77, 79, 81, 83, 87, 88, 90, 92, 95–105, 109, 111–116, 118, 120–133
Hornby (Hawnby), 17, 18, 26, 66, 67, 71, 84, 92, 134, 138
Hovingham, 56, 65
Husthwait, 55, 57, 63, 64, 74, 80, 81, 84, 135, 138, 142
Huttington, 63
Hutton Conyers, 64

Isle of Mar, 59, 61, 62, 63, 66, 85

Kilvington, 20, 95
Kirby over Car, 139
Kirby Cold, 57, 58, 72, 134, 138, 139, 140, 144
Kirby Hill, 139
Kirby Knowle, 62, 143
Kirby Malzeard, 16
Kirby Moorside, 18, 68, 139
Kirby Wiske, 140
Kirkdale, 143
Kirk Levington, 60, 67

Lambshead, 86
Lastingham, 68
London, 17, 89
Long Grange, 2, 5, 7, 8, 19–22, 26, 44, 58, 59, 69, 89, 90, 92, 101
Lund, Lund Bank, Lund Grange, 3, 4, 5, 15, 21, 26, 30, 48, 50, 64–68, 71, 74, 75, 76, 107

Malton, 128
Manfield, 76
Mason Close House, 127
Maunby, 102
Merkel, 48

Netherhilton, 140
Nethersitton in Leke, 138
Northallerton, 77
Northwich (Cheshire), 129
Nunnington, 141
Nuthall, 121

Oswaldkirk, 78
Oswoodchurch, 24
Oulston (par. Coxwold), 62

Pamley (par. Smeaton), 135
Pannal, 125
Plymouth, 69
Pocklington, 17, 67
Poor House, 105
Potta (Cleveland), 69, 85
Preston (Wensterdale), 62
Prust House, 130
Pry Rigg (Helmsley), 129.

Raskelf, 66, 128
Richmond, 38
Rievaulx, 62, 74, 77, 80, 102
Ripon, 67, 129, 140, 143
River House, 62, 113, 114, 115, 126, 135
Rowley, 145

Scalton, 17
Scarbro', 124
Scattleton (par. Hovingham), 134
Scawton, 68, 138, 139
Scoton, 72
Sencliff, 104, 106
Sessay, 6, 65, 122, 142
Sheriff Hutton, 17
Shipton, 134
Sigston, 144
Slodmer, 140
Snaith, 60
South Kilvington, 144
South Ottrington, 143
Sproxton, 58, 127, 134
Staveley, 7
Stillington, 60, 74
Stocking: High, House, Open, Out, 58–63, 65–69, 85, 87, 104–107, 111–114, 126, 127, 128, 130
Stonegrave, 69
Strensall, 57, 71
Sutton, 119, 122, 125, 134
Sutton (Whitsuncliff), 41, 65, 67, 76, 145

Terrington, 62
Thirkleby, 18, 28, 59, 81, 129, 137, 146
Thirlby, 60, 102, 125
Thirsk, 61, 62, 63, 135, 144, 146
Thormanby, 137
Thornton-le-moor, 124
Thornton-le-Street, 140
Thorp, Thorp Grange, 12, 24, 32, 44, 57–60, 64–69, 80
Th . . . , 67
Tollerton, 61, 69
Tollerton Lane House (Alne), 142
Topcliffe, 122
Towthorp, 142

Upsall, 61

Wakefield, 70
Watergate, 56, 57, 85
Wath, 116
Well, 69
Westah (Wistow), 68, 71
Whitby, 75, 125
Wigginton, 62
Wildon, 16, 62
Wingate Hill, 123
Wombleton, 63

York, 16, 60, 62, 66, 67, 69, 76, 77, 90, 134, 135, 136, 142, 145; St. Dennis, 142; St. Helen (Stonegate), 134, 145; St. Martin (Coney Street), 16

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 20297 0528

Do Not
Circulate